

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS APRIL 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	34,273	1,175,365	3,066	69,547	1,769,052	691,941	2,586,342
Alcona	14	1,137	7	38	1,792	792	2,744
Alger	9	739	0	26	1,344	611	2,039
Allegan	157	8,134	28	349	17,410	5,136	23,502
Alpena	113	3,858	10	180	5,830	2,425	8,679
Antrim	24	1,699	2	72	3,792	1,718	5,748
Arenac	20	1,903	3	91	3,047	1,166	4,430
Baraga	30	862	6	54	1,416	656	2,161
Barry	89	4,085	12	211	8,027	2,626	11,165
Bay	429	13,323	50	1,025	18,836	7,844	27,800
Benzie	25	1,356	1	32	2,711	1,261	4,168
Berrien	626	18,281	40	1,165	30,552	11,169	43,415
Branch	107	4,189	20	177	8,753	2,592	11,787
Calhoun	541	19,071	67	1,200	29,268	9,655	41,127
Cass	117	5,329	12	289	9,177	3,155	12,886
Charlevoix	13	1,477	3	111	3,785	1,551	5,503
Cheboygan	50	2,952	11	107	5,036	2,329	7,680
Chippewa	89	3,264	28	165	5,870	2,366	8,621
Clare	159	5,676	11	242	7,430	2,757	10,818
Clinton	82	3,973	16	292	7,557	2,743	10,949
Crawford	31	1,739	7	48	2,760	1,122	4,126
Delta	63	3,985	7	227	6,507	2,661	9,598
Dickinson	11	2,103	6	145	4,162	1,635	6,048
Eaton	183	7,562	24	632	14,122	5,126	20,400
Emmet	8	1,735	5	89	4,425	2,036	6,716
Genesee	2,947	72,184	209	5,617	95,047	38,583	140,583
Gladwin	65	3,340	13	166	4,905	2,003	7,304
Gogebic	32	2,180	6	81	3,180	1,302	4,823
Grand Traverse	70	5,138	16	353	11,818	5,276	17,723
Gratiot	113	4,694	14	251	7,662	2,723	10,904

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	120	5,018	10	229	8,947	2,947	12,491
Houghton	57	3,021	24	120	5,768	2,415	8,475
Huron	43	2,868	8	188	5,111	1,835	7,200
Ingham	942	32,770	95	2,165	48,067	20,334	71,949
Ionia	104	5,584	12	234	10,127	3,162	13,929
Iosco	81	3,779	14	213	5,377	2,279	8,091
Iron	40	1,273	4	42	2,353	878	3,370
Isabella	85	5,788	4	254	9,186	4,241	14,116
Jackson	478	17,467	31	1,209	29,802	11,663	43,230
Kalamazoo	737	26,065	42	1,864	41,050	15,259	58,982
Kalkaska	34	1,990	7	112	3,839	1,512	5,615
Kent	1,999	57,360	240	3,719	107,142	33,998	146,730
Keweenaw	2	145	2	16	270	159	461
Lake	52	2,469	7	92	3,028	1,135	4,432
Lapeer	107	6,854	22	371	12,677	4,757	18,182
Leelanau	3	663	0	38	1,770	944	2,813
Lenawee	286	9,708	30	722	15,932	5,472	22,647
Livingston	102	6,459	12	414	13,641	5,961	20,500
Luce	14	780	2	24	1,273	469	1,825
Mackinac	19	797	1	26	1,564	700	2,366
Macomb	1,644	89,373	227	3,853	137,445	59,022	206,168
Manistee	49	2,733	4	114	4,350	1,954	6,652
Marquette	149	5,531	41	367	8,980	4,502	13,984
Mason	74	3,379	5	143	5,485	2,080	7,973
Mecosta	112	4,419	10	286	7,319	3,257	11,068
Menominee	25	1,944	5	75	3,640	1,416	5,289
Midland	130	7,201	21	560	11,779	4,837	17,400
Missaukee	43	1,679	6	64	3,079	1,128	4,398
Monroe	389	13,043	59	735	20,617	7,889	29,902
Montcalm	73	7,390	24	312	12,463	4,376	17,576

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	34	970	2	36	1,786	733	2,666
Muskegon	1,247	29,124	53	2,267	40,194	13,887	56,897
Newaygo	175	6,832	21	337	10,636	3,556	14,976
Oakland	1,393	72,917	121	3,880	127,339	53,234	189,280
Oceana	102	3,645	5	121	6,132	1,961	8,472
Ogemaw	65	3,476	11	122	4,877	1,953	7,199
Ontonagon	3	583	5	9	889	441	1,406
Osceola	75	2,736	4	161	4,986	1,657	6,948
Oscoda	17	1,152	6	26	1,844	715	2,731
Otsego	53	2,772	5	290	4,866	1,923	7,130
Ottawa	276	11,093	30	874	27,671	8,282	37,463
Presque Isle	15	1,212	5	50	2,154	941	3,265
Roscommon	89	3,497	6	97	5,155	2,363	7,928
Saginaw	1,476	32,004	74	3,193	42,457	15,646	60,967
St. Clair	405	19,400	45	827	28,104	11,573	41,437
St. Joseph	92	6,338	13	232	13,054	4,253	17,949
Sanilac	126	4,539	10	246	7,626	2,629	10,727
Schoolcraft	29	977	3	31	1,640	702	2,438
Shiawassee	163	7,158	11	465	12,240	4,433	17,415
Tuscola	100	6,534	11	362	10,321	3,839	14,898
Van Buren	295	10,072	21	518	16,679	5,514	23,273
Washtenaw	647	21,385	43	1,340	36,400	18,084	56,885
Wayne	13,040	387,955	937	21,822	484,210	194,774	719,130
Wexford	113	4,689	20	219	7,889	2,791	11,210
x-Unassigned	33	787	1	26	1,601	457	2,391
Entire State	34,273	1,175,365	3,066	69,547	1,769,052	691,941	2,586,342

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

April 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298	628,885	1,175,365	\$139,355,948	3,040	3,066	\$616,084	19,763	34,799	\$14,784,681	9,478	\$6,120,328	647,056	1,205,457	\$165,876,339
Alcona	8	14	\$1,498	667	1,137	\$119,190	7	7	\$2,200	12	18	\$7,961	23	\$14,864	685	1,169	\$145,713
Alger	6	9	\$1,303	411	739	\$77,648	0	0	\$298	12	22	\$16,890	12	\$8,722	428	768	\$104,860
Allegan	72	157	\$22,620	4,006	8,134	\$882,577	28	28	\$9,562	113	195	\$79,492	73	\$49,231	4,155	8,413	\$1,043,481
Alpena	61	113	\$17,621	2,250	3,858	\$393,844	10	10	\$3,500	60	96	\$37,056	48	\$28,907	2,319	3,963	\$480,928
Antrim	12	24	\$4,089	916	1,699	\$175,547	2	2	\$400	20	29	\$13,606	19	\$13,248	952	1,774	\$206,890
Arenac	9	20	\$2,948	1,107	1,903	\$200,318	3	3	\$600	24	47	\$15,550	23	\$11,048	1,132	1,964	\$230,464
Baraga	13	30	\$3,955	476	862	\$93,893	6	6	\$747	13	15	\$7,378	17	\$6,498	505	913	\$112,471
Barry	37	89	\$13,024	2,085	4,085	\$438,406	12	12	\$6,054	63	99	\$41,125	28	\$15,246	2,159	4,206	\$513,855
Bay	192	429	\$65,315	7,607	13,323	\$1,512,291	50	50	\$7,475	327	566	\$224,340	101	\$46,006	7,857	13,726	\$1,855,427
Benzie	15	25	\$3,774	725	1,356	\$139,358	1	1	\$200	8	10	\$5,596	38	\$33,542	753	1,408	\$182,470
Berrien	278	626	\$90,905	9,482	18,281	\$2,081,325	39	40	\$23,118	292	566	\$220,718	196	\$102,407	9,771	18,798	\$2,518,473
Branch	51	107	\$15,721	2,109	4,189	\$435,604	20	20	\$4,173	50	89	\$35,871	35	\$18,876	2,197	4,333	\$510,245
Calhoun	251	541	\$76,154	10,213	19,071	\$2,154,753	67	67	\$12,771	342	590	\$247,604	172	\$83,223	10,544	19,644	\$2,574,504
Cass	55	117	\$16,849	2,763	5,329	\$617,747	12	12	\$2,729	74	151	\$51,552	101	\$52,130	2,867	5,532	\$741,007
Charlevoix	8	13	\$2,224	834	1,477	\$159,051	3	3	\$449	32	53	\$21,529	6	\$3,184	876	1,544	\$186,437
Cheboygan	28	50	\$7,454	1,618	2,952	\$306,892	11	11	\$2,338	26	43	\$19,338	35	\$19,021	1,656	3,025	\$355,043
Chippewa	30	89	\$12,383	1,741	3,264	\$347,323	27	28	\$2,400	36	55	\$20,715	42	\$26,723	1,812	3,392	\$409,545
Clare	70	159	\$22,553	3,075	5,676	\$637,104	11	11	\$2,225	54	86	\$35,869	78	\$49,695	3,159	5,826	\$747,445
Clinton	39	82	\$11,760	2,032	3,973	\$441,258	16	16	\$4,200	66	105	\$48,366	29	\$13,667	2,146	4,177	\$519,250
Crawford	17	31	\$4,706	1,007	1,739	\$191,721	7	7	\$1,849	19	28	\$9,849	25	\$12,283	1,023	1,771	\$220,407
Delta	33	63	\$9,442	2,274	3,985	\$429,283	7	7	\$1,400	87	144	\$64,985	58	\$34,393	2,353	4,124	\$539,502
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,286	1,225	2,103	\$217,788	6	6	\$2,000	49	78	\$26,122	22	\$10,120	1,273	2,184	\$257,316
Eaton	87	183	\$25,160	4,011	7,562	\$843,361	24	24	\$5,047	155	281	\$109,108	70	\$46,222	4,201	7,905	\$1,028,898
Emmet	5	8	\$1,072	991	1,735	\$173,918	5	5	\$1,598	28	50	\$19,345	20	\$11,482	1,037	1,814	\$207,414
Genesee	1,316	2,947	\$443,509	39,294	72,184	\$8,949,440	206	209	\$34,044	1,724	2,982	\$1,244,127	603	\$364,355	40,678	74,426	\$11,035,475
Gladwin	36	65	\$10,273	1,926	3,340	\$364,336	12	13	\$4,667	54	92	\$26,465	61	\$38,935	1,990	3,457	\$444,676
Gogebic	15	32	\$4,765	1,256	2,180	\$233,973	6	6	\$1,274	25	45	\$25,715	57	\$46,921	1,284	2,244	\$312,647
Grand Traverse	29	70	\$10,150	2,960	5,138	\$546,034	16	16	\$23,183	119	164	\$72,791	86	\$48,919	3,120	5,397	\$701,077
Graiot	46	113	\$15,403	2,462	4,694	\$521,476	13	14	\$3,493	82	145	\$58,762	41	\$21,982	2,540	4,837	\$621,115

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

April 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	53	120	\$17,272	2,595	5,018	\$556,952	10	10	\$2,484	58	115	\$49,054	56	\$29,907	2,679	5,170	\$655,669
Houghton	31	57	\$8,766	1,653	3,021	\$308,595	24	24	\$3,828	27	31	\$11,427	46	\$29,057	1,716	3,119	\$361,672
Huron	23	43	\$6,915	1,607	2,868	\$303,758	8	8	\$2,900	57	106	\$36,507	19	\$9,587	1,647	2,947	\$359,666
Ingham	360	942	\$128,112	17,072	32,770	\$3,797,712	94	95	\$15,877	677	1,186	\$487,499	411	\$202,876	17,595	33,648	\$4,632,076
Ionia	55	104	\$13,134	2,941	5,584	\$605,352	12	12	\$4,145	68	116	\$49,963	39	\$23,924	3,038	5,773	\$696,519
Iosco	35	81	\$12,232	2,144	3,779	\$405,358	14	14	\$2,800	62	114	\$39,905	50	\$28,958	2,209	3,906	\$489,253
Iron	20	40	\$6,184	729	1,273	\$131,291	4	4	\$800	16	26	\$10,860	19	\$14,180	750	1,313	\$163,315
Isabella	47	85	\$11,386	3,239	5,788	\$658,406	4	4	\$649	71	114	\$47,195	63	\$30,297	3,318	5,919	\$747,932
Jackson	210	478	\$68,923	9,272	17,467	\$2,016,916	31	31	\$8,335	358	651	\$294,453	113	\$55,887	9,610	18,087	\$2,444,514
Kalamazoo	329	737	\$104,249	13,797	26,065	\$2,984,844	42	42	\$11,406	522	912	\$402,113	177	\$98,097	14,274	26,887	\$3,600,709
Kalkaska	18	34	\$5,281	1,101	1,990	\$202,911	7	7	\$1,349	33	58	\$16,472	34	\$21,565	1,153	2,082	\$247,578
Kent	836	1,999	\$285,782	29,426	57,360	\$6,427,543	233	240	\$48,370	1,043	1,820	\$789,248	448	\$233,197	30,437	59,027	\$7,784,140
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	92	145	\$14,148	2	2	\$249	2	7	\$3,304	3	\$1,544	97	159	\$19,519
Lake	22	52	\$6,919	1,422	2,469	\$262,608	7	7	\$1,249	20	43	\$18,097	42	\$25,803	1,439	2,508	\$314,676
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,446	3,620	6,854	\$765,022	22	22	\$4,098	120	195	\$68,994	43	\$21,241	3,748	7,074	\$874,801
Leelanau	2	3	\$158	337	663	\$69,948	0	0	\$929	9	10	\$5,743	11	\$5,259	358	696	\$82,037
Lenawee	117	286	\$42,248	5,038	9,708	\$1,099,222	30	30	\$7,907	232	399	\$164,653	60	\$32,893	5,251	10,076	\$1,346,922
Livingston	55	102	\$16,408	3,624	6,459	\$742,245	12	12	\$3,538	142	223	\$103,284	64	\$36,011	3,779	6,720	\$901,486
Luce	7	14	\$2,206	423	780	\$79,122	2	2	\$400	2	4	\$966	13	\$10,446	429	792	\$93,139
Mackinac	13	19	\$2,689	467	797	\$75,961	1	1	\$74	3	4	\$1,451	11	\$5,939	485	832	\$86,113
Macomb	727	1,644	\$247,909	46,993	89,373	\$10,565,575	226	227	\$26,832	1,127	1,932	\$821,453	423	\$247,065	48,070	91,083	\$11,908,833
Manistee	26	49	\$7,626	1,523	2,733	\$290,291	4	4	\$800	29	45	\$11,830	52	\$32,054	1,577	2,829	\$342,601
Marquette	69	149	\$23,864	3,151	5,531	\$602,823	41	41	\$6,070	111	182	\$70,586	101	\$63,142	3,283	5,747	\$766,484
Mason	35	74	\$9,813	1,790	3,379	\$358,521	5	5	\$1,649	45	74	\$29,721	39	\$24,001	1,845	3,463	\$423,704
Mecosta	59	112	\$17,488	2,339	4,419	\$495,634	10	10	\$3,417	103	188	\$75,196	54	\$32,899	2,420	4,554	\$624,634
Menominee	12	25	\$3,769	1,098	1,944	\$211,333	5	5	\$1,449	21	31	\$11,802	19	\$15,639	1,135	1,998	\$243,992
Midland	59	130	\$19,172	3,905	7,201	\$803,960	21	21	\$7,131	180	298	\$128,071	87	\$58,705	4,093	7,522	\$1,017,038
Missaukee	17	43	\$6,369	796	1,679	\$169,964	5	6	\$1,062	15	39	\$20,604	26	\$15,623	823	1,733	\$213,623
Monroe	185	389	\$57,484	7,077	13,043	\$1,520,089	59	59	\$9,770	189	306	\$136,134	78	\$48,848	7,314	13,417	\$1,772,326
Montcalm	42	73	\$12,042	3,741	7,390	\$793,134	23	24	\$12,197	82	146	\$48,224	61	\$32,569	3,842	7,578	\$898,165

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

April 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	17	34	\$5,148	590	970	\$98,342	2	2	\$400	8	20	\$9,098	15	\$8,233	607	1,003	\$121,221
Muskegon	615	1,247	\$188,572	15,862	29,124	\$3,356,982	53	53	\$11,296	635	1,165	\$462,159	306	\$147,866	16,425	30,115	\$4,166,876
Newaygo	89	175	\$26,357	3,508	6,832	\$733,304	21	21	\$5,329	97	176	\$80,226	76	\$51,027	3,633	7,062	\$896,243
Oakland	633	1,393	\$198,237	41,830	72,917	\$8,681,994	117	121	\$34,848	1,188	1,964	\$879,313	436	\$228,764	42,938	74,733	\$10,023,155
Oceana	43	102	\$15,128	1,738	3,645	\$392,283	5	5	\$1,600	30	50	\$21,509	48	\$30,550	1,780	3,725	\$461,069
Ogemaw	36	65	\$9,612	1,972	3,476	\$359,884	10	11	\$2,394	31	59	\$19,403	43	\$23,811	2,017	3,556	\$415,104
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432	411	583	\$56,437	5	5	\$849	3	7	\$1,641	15	\$6,469	420	597	\$65,829
Osceola	37	75	\$11,362	1,400	2,736	\$298,668	4	4	\$1,649	51	98	\$37,594	43	\$27,723	1,443	2,808	\$376,996
Oscoda	8	17	\$3,086	683	1,152	\$118,197	6	6	\$849	6	12	\$4,871	15	\$8,784	702	1,177	\$135,787
Otsego	22	53	\$8,107	1,587	2,772	\$294,806	5	5	\$1,200	90	159	\$64,864	38	\$21,486	1,683	2,951	\$390,463
Ottawa	124	276	\$41,690	5,799	11,093	\$1,207,675	30	30	\$6,598	236	382	\$160,789	105	\$54,057	6,116	11,652	\$1,470,809
Presque Isle	8	15	\$1,691	708	1,212	\$126,082	5	5	\$1,055	10	21	\$7,722	15	\$12,079	732	1,251	\$148,629
Roscommon	41	89	\$13,535	2,000	3,497	\$376,763	6	6	\$2,000	19	32	\$9,022	41	\$24,888	2,040	3,576	\$426,208
Saginaw	663	1,476	\$215,358	17,182	32,004	\$3,764,722	74	74	\$18,255	921	1,847	\$764,462	329	\$182,998	17,771	33,017	\$4,945,794
St. Clair	190	405	\$58,454	10,626	19,400	\$2,308,582	44	45	\$10,369	219	372	\$160,960	188	\$78,160	10,852	19,785	\$2,616,525
St. Joseph	40	92	\$13,040	3,339	6,338	\$725,443	13	13	\$1,947	69	112	\$44,859	59	\$34,203	3,423	6,509	\$819,491
Sanilac	58	126	\$17,829	2,521	4,539	\$502,412	10	10	\$2,671	86	152	\$61,468	46	\$24,243	2,604	4,689	\$608,623
Schoolcraft	12	29	\$3,688	539	977	\$111,678	3	3	\$736	8	14	\$3,686	46	\$24,702	556	1,022	\$144,490
Shiawassee	78	163	\$24,787	3,790	7,158	\$809,619	11	11	\$5,547	135	236	\$94,412	46	\$24,829	3,938	7,414	\$959,194
Tuscola	51	100	\$13,639	3,315	6,534	\$714,624	11	11	\$2,269	114	190	\$63,718	49	\$31,177	3,421	6,719	\$825,427
Van Buren	122	295	\$43,566	5,055	10,072	\$1,127,697	21	21	\$4,449	157	273	\$107,508	86	\$52,756	5,228	10,390	\$1,335,976
Washtenaw	278	647	\$92,313	11,694	21,385	\$2,543,146	42	43	\$11,578	424	696	\$338,368	116	\$87,463	12,056	21,944	\$3,072,868
Wayne	5,357	13,040	\$1,893,020	205,298	387,955	\$49,014,624	936	937	\$128,601	5,759	10,405	\$4,578,652	2,479	\$2,177,574	209,784	394,733	\$57,792,470
Wexford	60	113	\$17,332	2,507	4,689	\$500,900	20	20	\$3,747	64	118	\$36,798	54	\$34,252	2,589	4,826	\$593,029
x-Unassigned	12	33	\$5,285	396	787	\$126,387	1	1	\$98	13	20	\$8,949	3	\$3,174	412	810	\$143,893
Entire State	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298	628,885	1,175,365	\$139,355,948	3,040	3,066	\$616,084	19,763	34,799	\$14,784,681	9,478	\$6,120,328	647,056	1,205,457	\$165,876,339

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	355,585	772,586	57,524	59,911	234,949	402,461	28,019	46,006	206,446	212,007	275,450	275,450	1,049,412	1,769,052
Alcona	319	649	52	55	248	391	24	36	326	345	317	317	1,167	1,792
Alger	252	525	38	43	186	342	24	47	208	212	174	174	799	1,344
Allegan	3,206	6,997	931	972	2,624	4,866	401	709	1,994	2,048	1,812	1,812	9,809	17,410
Alpena	1,027	2,001	197	205	770	1,286	102	155	1,001	1,034	1,152	1,152	3,941	5,830
Antrim	650	1,330	121	126	631	1,155	100	183	536	559	437	437	2,256	3,792
Arenac	524	1,057	150	153	422	702	58	100	539	559	476	476	1,975	3,047
Baraga	278	518	37	42	215	392	25	43	244	248	172	172	882	1,416
Barry	1,505	3,153	409	424	1,239	2,283	173	332	993	1,029	805	805	4,594	8,027
Bay	3,642	7,344	525	543	2,612	4,332	301	457	2,843	2,901	3,257	3,257	12,034	18,836
Benzie	497	990	103	105	458	752	65	122	431	451	290	290	1,685	2,711
Berrien	5,939	13,088	1,115	1,140	4,108	7,250	465	754	3,782	3,856	4,443	4,443	17,996	30,552
Branch	1,642	3,503	366	396	1,332	2,504	183	326	1,062	1,097	928	928	4,853	8,753
Calhoun	5,685	11,860	1,179	1,210	3,959	6,812	424	695	3,757	3,855	4,844	4,844	17,929	29,268
Cass	1,855	4,046	379	395	1,282	2,294	172	301	1,099	1,140	1,001	1,001	5,150	9,177
Charlevoix	616	1,199	170	178	683	1,194	112	200	527	534	471	471	2,348	3,785
Cheboygan	874	1,809	208	210	827	1,360	103	159	746	770	726	726	3,154	5,036
Chippewa	1,083	2,304	227	232	916	1,509	106	163	756	775	883	883	3,610	5,870
Clare	1,459	3,048	233	247	933	1,528	82	138	1,165	1,215	1,252	1,252	4,649	7,430
Clinton	1,502	3,078	407	420	1,199	2,100	159	274	827	847	839	839	4,443	7,557
Crawford	505	1,018	138	143	386	619	48	78	468	486	416	416	1,786	2,760
Delta	1,187	2,381	250	264	934	1,565	133	208	1,083	1,129	958	958	4,105	6,507
Dickinson	734	1,471	180	186	660	1,155	94	148	672	691	506	506	2,590	4,162
Eaton	2,853	5,922	717	733	2,099	3,576	298	484	1,652	1,676	1,728	1,728	8,479	14,122
Emmet	785	1,440	162	168	822	1,395	150	249	649	667	499	499	2,786	4,425
Genesee	20,852	44,091	2,593	2,665	12,206	19,402	1,381	2,104	9,540	9,685	16,490	16,490	57,442	95,047
Gladwin	919	1,881	154	165	651	1,075	71	116	789	812	855	855	3,154	4,905
Gogebic	567	1,241	87	88	403	667	46	79	627	648	455	455	1,994	3,180
Grand Traverse	2,048	4,019	484	499	2,027	3,474	416	678	1,754	1,789	1,348	1,348	7,361	11,818

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,444	3,001	277	283	1,171	2,001	119	220	1,117	1,135	1,018	1,018	4,657	7,662
Hillsdale	1,644	3,676	343	357	1,231	2,247	159	297	1,149	1,187	1,184	1,184	5,130	8,947
Houghton	861	1,946	96	110	823	1,783	176	360	951	979	591	591	3,159	5,768
Huron	877	1,780	124	133	771	1,386	121	182	868	891	736	736	3,169	5,111
Ingham	9,506	21,098	1,742	1,797	6,288	10,753	661	1,055	5,341	5,458	7,902	7,902	28,488	48,067
Ionia	1,989	4,033	416	446	1,557	2,817	243	416	1,117	1,158	1,254	1,254	5,877	10,127
Iosco	1,050	2,194	130	140	719	1,178	72	111	904	929	824	824	3,359	5,377
Iron	415	911	62	71	263	475	47	75	513	528	293	293	1,462	2,353
Isabella	1,894	3,819	301	311	1,382	2,280	168	266	1,206	1,237	1,273	1,273	5,597	9,186
Jackson	6,097	12,741	1,052	1,095	4,050	6,959	447	733	3,580	3,672	4,606	4,605	17,987	29,802
Kalamazoo	8,167	17,156	2,032	2,067	5,597	9,538	625	1,016	4,721	4,807	6,452	6,452	25,002	41,050
Kalkaska	687	1,389	194	194	586	1,033	105	173	574	601	448	448	2,315	3,839
Kent	20,316	42,866	4,198	4,411	16,518	30,073	2,383	4,045	11,699	12,053	13,698	13,698	61,279	107,142
Keweenaw	39	90	8	9	36	73	11	18	48	50	30	30	153	270
Lake	534	1,177	84	89	294	518	21	39	546	575	627	627	1,945	3,028
Lapeer	2,501	5,267	498	540	1,968	3,469	285	502	1,563	1,603	1,285	1,285	7,238	12,677
Leelanau	295	611	60	60	320	624	60	107	224	232	134	134	991	1,770
Lenawee	3,086	6,404	605	641	2,516	4,494	301	478	1,934	1,975	1,945	1,945	9,271	15,932
Livingston	2,668	5,385	691	731	2,162	3,675	364	630	1,733	1,761	1,441	1,441	8,214	13,641
Luce	220	502	51	52	150	270	16	31	194	203	214	214	766	1,273
Mackinac	280	577	62	62	226	369	36	51	285	294	209	209	1,003	1,564
Macomb	27,234	57,253	3,694	3,899	19,717	33,487	2,704	4,343	15,316	15,804	22,687	22,687	83,021	137,445
Manistee	780	1,629	117	123	612	1,044	72	129	703	732	693	693	2,713	4,350
Marquette	1,694	3,523	335	353	1,358	2,255	197	306	1,418	1,441	1,100	1,100	5,518	8,980
Mason	992	2,096	138	143	803	1,475	106	177	804	834	755	755	3,274	5,485
Mecosta	1,477	3,123	256	258	998	1,662	115	181	925	965	1,131	1,131	4,437	7,319
Menominee	681	1,432	106	110	497	872	68	121	609	630	473	473	2,210	3,640
Midland	2,205	4,583	471	490	1,839	3,098	211	341	1,629	1,679	1,583	1,583	7,170	11,779
Missaukee	521	1,167	125	133	463	886	67	121	415	439	334	334	1,734	3,079

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,375	9,163	868	896	2,889	4,835	330	527	2,555	2,611	2,583	2,583	12,264	20,617
Montcalm	2,437	5,132	432	443	1,857	3,268	232	397	1,391	1,444	1,774	1,774	7,268	12,463
Montmorency	310	611	87	86	240	424	29	43	293	301	321	321	1,173	1,786
Muskegon	8,270	17,121	1,404	1,464	5,512	9,350	632	1,010	4,948	5,064	6,195	6,195	24,115	40,194
Newaygo	1,985	4,318	383	402	1,444	2,659	179	335	1,396	1,470	1,452	1,452	6,149	10,636
Oakland	24,495	51,331	4,087	4,303	16,831	28,418	2,421	3,986	17,479	18,065	21,232	21,232	79,528	127,339
Oceana	1,169	2,727	184	198	843	1,611	106	205	637	665	725	725	3,231	6,132
Ogemaw	858	1,811	166	168	631	1,086	79	145	793	830	833	833	3,075	4,877
Ontonagon	114	245	25	24	95	173	24	40	248	261	146	146	613	889
Osceola	956	2,107	301	304	615	1,063	73	129	581	603	777	777	3,032	4,986
Oscoda	315	654	57	59	235	407	35	48	332	350	322	322	1,186	1,844
Otsego	840	1,685	247	252	800	1,369	133	221	699	726	607	607	3,018	4,866
Ottawa	4,889	9,982	1,382	1,464	4,771	8,780	824	1,589	3,207	3,325	2,532	2,532	15,785	27,671
Presque Isle	382	776	82	85	278	486	37	66	372	380	359	359	1,374	2,154
Roscommon	977	2,088	141	147	641	1,055	57	97	830	873	896	896	3,229	5,155
Saginaw	8,544	18,182	1,174	1,206	5,389	8,702	517	767	4,949	5,027	8,574	8,575	26,512	42,457
Sanilac	1,404	3,010	246	256	1,091	1,940	170	292	1,120	1,158	974	974	4,516	7,626
Schoolcraft	291	641	64	68	219	353	30	43	280	292	243	243	1,029	1,640
Shiawassee	2,502	5,136	433	442	1,796	3,056	213	329	1,507	1,534	1,731	1,731	7,354	12,240
St. Clair	5,642	11,919	1,191	1,218	4,069	6,760	528	867	3,662	3,742	3,592	3,592	16,846	28,104
St. Joseph	2,694	5,695	617	645	1,853	3,417	249	417	1,532	1,603	1,275	1,275	7,273	13,054
Tuscola	1,917	4,144	452	472	1,467	2,478	208	367	1,418	1,457	1,396	1,396	6,177	10,321
Van Buren	3,057	6,844	769	796	2,394	4,383	281	491	1,988	2,068	2,094	2,094	9,443	16,679
Washtenaw	7,077	15,625	1,090	1,140	4,851	8,179	576	913	4,855	5,040	5,530	5,530	21,848	36,400
Wayne	105,153	244,395	11,405	11,891	53,090	89,157	4,236	6,556	46,113	47,060	85,253	85,253	277,617	484,210
Wexford	1,467	3,125	252	258	1,155	2,057	136	253	1,016	1,057	1,138	1,138	4,646	7,889
x-Unassigned	306	727	105	109	146	221	8	11	89	91	442	442	1,001	1,601
Entire State	355,585	772,586	57,524	59,911	234,949	402,461	28,019	46,006	206,446	212,007	275,450	275,450	1,049,412	1,769,052

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	11,953	0	2,329	659	14,282	659	14,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,941
Recipients	26,519	0	4,892	2,862	31,411	2,862	34,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,273
Adults	4,549	0	1,087	924	5,636	924	6,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,560
Children	21,970	0	3,805	1,938	25,775	1,938	27,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,713
Payments	\$3,894,477	\$0	\$759,179	\$345,642	\$4,653,656	\$345,642	\$4,999,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,999,298
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$524	\$326	\$524	\$335	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	4	0	3	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	4	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$706	\$0	\$590	\$202	\$1,296	\$202	\$1,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,498
Case Avg.	\$177	\$0	\$197	\$202	\$185	\$202	\$187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	1	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$1,145	\$0	\$1,303	\$0	\$1,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,303
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$217	\$0	\$217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	54	0	12	6	66	6	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	113	0	21	23	134	23	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Adults	15	0	4	10	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	98	0	17	13	115	13	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$16,121	\$0	\$3,231	\$3,268	\$19,352	\$3,268	\$22,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,620
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$269	\$545	\$293	\$545	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	51	0	10	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	94	0	19	0	113	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	16	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	78	0	12	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$14,140	\$0	\$3,481	\$0	\$17,621	\$0	\$17,621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,621
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$3,353	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$4,089	\$0	\$4,089	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,089
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	0	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,741	\$0	\$0	\$1,207	\$1,741	\$1,207	\$2,948	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,948
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$604	\$249	\$604	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	9	0	3	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	6	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	6	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$2,908	\$0	\$810	\$237	\$3,718	\$237	\$3,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,955
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$270	\$237	\$310	\$237	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	26	0	9	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	60	0	18	11	78	11	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	10	0	1	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	50	0	17	7	67	7	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$9,548	\$0	\$2,649	\$827	\$12,197	\$827	\$13,024	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,024
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$294	\$414	\$348	\$414	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	161	0	20	11	181	11	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Recipients	344	0	42	43	386	43	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Adults	74	0	14	22	88	22	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Children	270	0	28	21	298	21	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Payments	\$52,333	\$0	\$7,336	\$5,646	\$59,669	\$5,646	\$65,315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,315
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$367	\$513	\$330	\$513	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	11	0	14	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	9	0	12	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$1,553	\$0	\$2,221	\$0	\$3,774	\$0	\$3,774	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,774
Case Avg.	\$222	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	218	0	45	15	263	15	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Recipients	477	0	98	51	575	51	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Adults	52	0	17	9	69	9	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	425	0	81	42	506	42	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548
Payments	\$67,825	\$0	\$15,105	\$7,975	\$82,930	\$7,975	\$90,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90,905
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$336	\$532	\$315	\$532	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	44	0	5	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	89	0	8	10	97	10	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	77	0	8	10	85	10	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,128	\$0	\$1,168	\$1,425	\$14,296	\$1,425	\$15,721	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,721
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$234	\$713	\$292	\$713	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	199	0	44	8	243	8	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Recipients	412	0	101	28	513	28	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541
Adults	61	0	11	14	72	14	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	351	0	90	14	441	14	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455
Payments	\$58,415	\$0	\$14,357	\$3,382	\$72,772	\$3,382	\$76,154	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,154
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$326	\$423	\$299	\$423	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	32	0	22	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	75	0	37	5	112	5	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	68	0	31	3	99	3	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$10,978	\$0	\$5,583	\$288	\$16,561	\$288	\$16,849	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,849
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$254	\$288	\$307	\$288	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,066	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,224	\$0	\$2,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,224
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	21	0	7	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	37	0	13	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	33	0	10	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,303	\$0	\$2,151	\$0	\$7,454	\$0	\$7,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,454
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	20	0	8	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	62	0	21	6	83	6	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	51	0	16	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$8,522	\$0	\$3,265	\$597	\$11,786	\$597	\$12,383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,383
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$408	\$299	\$421	\$299	\$413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	57	0	10	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	123	0	25	11	148	11	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Adults	21	0	5	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	102	0	20	7	122	7	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$17,203	\$0	\$3,706	\$1,644	\$20,909	\$1,644	\$22,553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,553
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$371	\$548	\$312	\$548	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	32	0	7	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	70	0	12	0	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	60	0	11	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,837	\$0	\$1,818	\$105	\$11,655	\$105	\$11,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,760
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$260	#DIV/0	\$299	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	16	0	15	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	12	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,357	\$0	\$2,349	\$0	\$4,706	\$0	\$4,706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,706
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	44	0	19	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	41	0	15	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,318	\$0	\$3,124	\$0	\$9,442	\$0	\$9,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,442
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	8	0	0	3	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$889	\$0	\$0	\$397	\$889	\$397	\$1,286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,286
Case Avg.	\$222	\$0	\$0	\$397	\$222	\$397	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	70	0	15	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	147	0	30	6	177	6	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Adults	22	0	5	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	125	0	25	4	150	4	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$19,914	\$0	\$4,246	\$1,000	\$24,160	\$1,000	\$25,160	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,160
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$283	\$500	\$284	\$500	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$914	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,072	\$0	\$1,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,072
Case Avg.	\$229	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,104	0	168	44	1,272	44	1,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,316
Recipients	2,440	0	321	186	2,761	186	2,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,947
Adults	526	0	79	86	605	86	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	691
Children	1,914	0	242	100	2,156	100	2,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,256
Payments	\$368,289	\$0	\$51,738	\$23,482	\$420,027	\$23,482	\$443,509	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$443,509
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$308	\$534	\$330	\$534	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	28	0	7	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	50	0	11	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	40	0	10	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,987	\$0	\$1,699	\$587	\$9,686	\$587	\$10,273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,273
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$243	\$587	\$277	\$587	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	9	0	5	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	15	0	13	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	2	0	4	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	13	0	9	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,026	\$0	\$2,142	\$597	\$4,168	\$597	\$4,765	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,765
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$428	\$597	\$298	\$597	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	24	0	2	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	51	0	3	16	54	16	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	10	0	1	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	41	0	2	10	43	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$7,435	\$0	\$561	\$2,154	\$7,996	\$2,154	\$10,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,150
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$281	\$718	\$308	\$718	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	38	0	7	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	94	0	12	7	106	7	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	15	0	3	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	79	0	9	5	88	5	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$12,871	\$0	\$1,902	\$630	\$14,773	\$630	\$15,403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,403
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$272	\$630	\$328	\$630	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	42	0	7	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	88	0	15	17	103	17	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	13	0	4	8	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	75	0	11	9	86	9	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$12,644	\$0	\$2,420	\$2,208	\$15,064	\$2,208	\$17,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,272
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$346	\$552	\$307	\$552	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	22	0	5	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	9	6	51	6	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	37	0	6	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,742	\$0	\$1,413	\$1,612	\$7,155	\$1,612	\$8,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,766
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$283	\$403	\$265	\$403	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	30	0	7	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	22	0	6	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,764	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,000	\$5,915	\$1,000	\$6,915	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,915
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$230	\$500	\$282	\$500	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	278	0	54	28	332	28	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Recipients	696	0	103	143	799	143	942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	942
Adults	115	0	24	42	139	42	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Children	581	0	79	101	660	101	761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	761
Payments	\$97,009	\$0	\$16,196	\$14,908	\$113,204	\$14,908	\$128,112	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$128,112
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$300	\$532	\$341	\$532	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	29	0	26	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	54	0	50	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	48	0	47	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$7,838	\$0	\$5,296	\$0	\$13,134	\$0	\$13,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,134
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	27	0	8	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	62	0	19	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	13	0	7	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	49	0	12	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$8,889	\$0	\$3,343	\$0	\$12,232	\$0	\$12,232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,232
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$418	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	16	0	2	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	29	0	4	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	1	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	26	0	3	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,418	\$0	\$677	\$1,089	\$5,095	\$1,089	\$6,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,184
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$339	\$545	\$283	\$545	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	32	0	15	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	60	0	25	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	48	0	25	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$8,056	\$0	\$3,330	\$0	\$11,386	\$0	\$11,386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,386
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$222	\$0	\$242	\$0	\$242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	183	0	24	3	207	3	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Recipients	402	0	55	21	457	21	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
Adults	82	0	8	6	90	6	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Children	320	0	47	15	367	15	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Payments	\$59,118	\$0	\$7,824	\$1,981	\$66,942	\$1,981	\$68,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$68,923
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$326	\$660	\$323	\$660	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	286	0	26	17	312	17	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Recipients	614	0	50	73	664	73	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	737
Adults	79	0	11	21	90	21	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Children	535	0	39	52	574	52	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Payments	\$87,145	\$0	\$7,353	\$9,751	\$94,498	\$9,751	\$104,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,249
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$283	\$574	\$303	\$574	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	29	0	5	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	24	0	5	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$4,590	\$0	\$691	\$0	\$5,281	\$0	\$5,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,281
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	713	0	75	48	788	48	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	836
Recipients	1,653	0	137	209	1,790	209	1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,999
Adults	199	0	21	27	220	27	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Children	1,454	0	116	182	1,570	182	1,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,752
Payments	\$240,328	\$0	\$19,231	\$26,223	\$259,559	\$26,223	\$285,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$285,782
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$256	\$546	\$329	\$546	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	21	0	1	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	48	0	4	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	43	0	3	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,322	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$6,919	\$0	\$6,919	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,919
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	48	0	6	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	84	0	11	12	95	12	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	10	0	1	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	74	0	10	8	84	8	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,331	\$0	\$1,486	\$1,629	\$13,817	\$1,629	\$15,446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,446
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$248	\$815	\$256	\$815	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
Case Avg.	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	100	0	15	2	115	2	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Recipients	245	0	31	10	276	10	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Adults	54	0	8	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	191	0	23	6	214	6	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Payments	\$35,835	\$0	\$4,988	\$1,425	\$40,823	\$1,425	\$42,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,248
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$333	\$713	\$355	\$713	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	46	0	7	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	84	0	9	9	93	9	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	22	0	2	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	62	0	7	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$13,473	\$0	\$1,615	\$1,320	\$15,088	\$1,320	\$16,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,408
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$231	\$660	\$285	\$660	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,774	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,206	\$0	\$2,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,206
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,624	\$0	\$1,065	\$0	\$2,689	\$0	\$2,689	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,689
Case Avg.	\$180	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	526	0	169	32	695	32	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727
Recipients	1,133	0	380	131	1,513	131	1,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,644
Adults	206	0	108	57	314	57	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Children	927	0	272	74	1,199	74	1,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,273
Payments	\$168,999	\$0	\$62,415	\$16,494	\$231,415	\$16,494	\$247,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$247,909
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$369	\$515	\$333	\$515	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	16	0	8	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	29	0	14	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	4	0	3	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	25	0	11	5	36	5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,564	\$0	\$2,396	\$666	\$6,960	\$666	\$7,626	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,626
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$300	\$333	\$290	\$333	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	54	0	13	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	110	0	33	6	143	6	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	19	0	8	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	91	0	25	2	116	2	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$17,806	\$0	\$5,189	\$869	\$22,995	\$869	\$23,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,864
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$399	\$435	\$343	\$435	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	26	0	8	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	54	0	17	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	47	0	14	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,602	\$0	\$2,719	\$492	\$9,321	\$492	\$9,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,813
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$340	\$492	\$274	\$492	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	39	0	15	5	54	5	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	64	0	31	17	95	17	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	11	0	7	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	53	0	24	9	77	9	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,375	\$0	\$4,843	\$2,270	\$15,218	\$2,270	\$17,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,488
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$323	\$454	\$282	\$454	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	9	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,398	\$0	\$1,371	\$0	\$3,769	\$0	\$3,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,769
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	42	0	17	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	88	0	42	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Adults	15	0	11	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	73	0	31	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$12,554	\$0	\$6,618	\$0	\$19,172	\$0	\$19,172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,172
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$389	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	34	0	3	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	34	0	3	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,109	\$0	\$432	\$828	\$5,541	\$828	\$6,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,369
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$216	\$828	\$346	\$828	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	145	0	33	7	178	7	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Recipients	290	0	67	32	357	32	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389
Adults	49	0	12	14	61	14	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	241	0	55	18	296	18	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Payments	\$43,282	\$0	\$10,023	\$4,180	\$53,304	\$4,180	\$57,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57,484
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$304	\$597	\$299	\$597	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	61	0	12	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	52	0	10	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,717	\$0	\$2,325	\$0	\$12,042	\$0	\$12,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,042
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	24	0	10	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	23	0	7	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,418	\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$5,148	\$0	\$5,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,148
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	485	0	114	16	599	16	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615
Recipients	954	0	226	67	1,180	67	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,247
Adults	180	0	45	26	225	26	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Children	774	0	181	41	955	41	996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	996
Payments	\$145,264	\$0	\$35,420	\$7,888	\$180,684	\$7,888	\$188,572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$188,572
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$311	\$493	\$302	\$493	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	66	0	21	2	87	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	119	0	47	9	166	9	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Adults	8	0	10	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	111	0	37	5	148	5	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Payments	\$18,501	\$0	\$6,950	\$906	\$25,451	\$906	\$26,357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,357
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$331	\$453	\$293	\$453	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	464	0	135	34	599	34	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633
Recipients	1,015	0	234	144	1,249	144	1,393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,393
Adults	180	0	35	41	215	41	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Children	835	0	199	103	1,034	103	1,137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,137
Payments	\$149,036	\$0	\$34,789	\$14,412	\$183,825	\$14,412	\$198,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$198,237
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$258	\$424	\$307	\$424	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	32	0	9	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	78	0	15	9	93	9	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	73	0	11	7	84	7	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$11,315	\$0	\$2,522	\$1,291	\$13,837	\$1,291	\$15,128	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,128
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$280	\$646	\$337	\$646	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	27	0	8	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	48	0	12	5	60	5	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	40	0	9	3	49	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,356	\$0	\$2,115	\$141	\$9,471	\$141	\$9,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,612
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$264	\$141	\$271	\$141	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	26	0	10	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	20	5	70	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	6	0	6	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	44	0	14	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,403	\$0	\$3,266	\$694	\$10,668	\$694	\$11,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,362
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$327	\$694	\$296	\$694	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	3	5	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	7	0	1	3	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,936	\$0	\$694	\$456	\$2,630	\$456	\$3,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,086
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$347	\$456	\$376	\$456	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	13	0	8	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	32	0	17	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	9	0	6	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	23	0	11	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,044	\$0	\$2,491	\$572	\$7,535	\$572	\$8,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,107
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$311	\$572	\$359	\$572	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	91	0	30	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Recipients	206	0	58	12	264	12	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Adults	29	0	15	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	177	0	43	10	220	10	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Payments	\$30,231	\$0	\$9,359	\$2,100	\$39,590	\$2,100	\$41,690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,690
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$312	\$700	\$327	\$700	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,412	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$1,691	\$0	\$1,691	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,691
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$140	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

# Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	24	0	12	5	36	5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	52	0	22	15	74	15	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	5	0	4	10	9	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	47	0	18	5	65	5	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$7,527	\$0	\$3,548	\$2,460	\$11,075	\$2,460	\$13,535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,535
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$296	\$492	\$308	\$492	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	580	0	62	21	642	21	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	663
Recipients	1,275	0	118	83	1,393	83	1,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,476
Adults	193	0	29	35	222	35	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Children	1,082	0	89	48	1,171	48	1,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,219
Payments	\$184,146	\$0	\$20,152	\$11,059	\$204,299	\$11,059	\$215,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215,358
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$325	\$527	\$318	\$527	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	158	0	26	6	184	6	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Recipients	325	0	48	32	373	32	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Adults	56	0	13	12	69	12	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Children	269	0	35	20	304	20	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Payments	\$48,049	\$0	\$7,728	\$2,677	\$55,777	\$2,677	\$58,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,454
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$297	\$446	\$303	\$446	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	32	0	2	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	71	0	4	17	75	17	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	65	0	4	17	69	17	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$9,870	\$0	\$548	\$2,622	\$10,418	\$2,622	\$13,040	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,040
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$274	\$437	\$306	\$437	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	48	0	10	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	104	0	22	0	126	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	87	0	17	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,748	\$0	\$2,993	\$89	\$17,740	\$89	\$17,829	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,829
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$299	#DIV/0	\$306	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,982	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,688	\$0	\$3,688	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,688
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$353	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	66	0	10	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	137	0	18	8	155	8	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Adults	31	0	3	4	34	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	106	0	15	4	121	4	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$20,271	\$0	\$3,322	\$1,194	\$23,593	\$1,194	\$24,787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,787
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$332	\$597	\$310	\$597	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	40	0	10	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	21	5	95	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	67	0	17	3	84	3	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,343	\$0	\$3,099	\$197	\$13,442	\$197	\$13,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,639
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$310	\$197	\$269	\$197	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	73	0	29	20	102	20	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Recipients	163	0	63	69	226	69	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Adults	16	0	9	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	147	0	54	65	201	65	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Payments	\$23,709	\$0	\$8,946	\$10,911	\$32,655	\$10,911	\$43,566	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,566
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$308	\$546	\$320	\$546	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	219	0	44	15	263	15	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Recipients	487	0	93	67	580	67	647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	647
Adults	91	0	21	26	112	26	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Children	396	0	72	41	468	41	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509
Payments	\$71,734	\$0	\$14,294	\$6,285	\$86,028	\$6,285	\$92,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,313
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$325	\$419	\$327	\$419	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,353	0	756	248	5,109	248	5,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,357
Recipients	10,110	0	1,780	1,150	11,890	1,150	13,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,040
Adults	1,825	0	429	358	2,254	358	2,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,612
Children	8,285	0	1,351	792	9,636	792	10,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,428
Payments	\$1,483,727	\$0	\$276,011	\$133,283	\$1,759,737	\$133,283	\$1,893,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,893,020
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$365	\$537	\$344	\$537	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	44	0	14	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	87	0	20	6	107	6	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	13	0	5	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	74	0	15	2	89	2	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$13,427	\$0	\$2,921	\$984	\$16,348	\$984	\$17,332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,332
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$209	\$492	\$282	\$492	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	11	0	0	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	27	0	0	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	20	0	0	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,457	\$0	\$0	\$828	\$4,457	\$828	\$5,285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,285
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$828	\$405	\$828	\$440	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	11,953	0	2,329	659	14,282	659	14,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,941
Recipients	26,519	0	4,892	2,862	31,411	2,862	34,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,273
Adults	4,549	0	1,087	924	5,636	924	6,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,560
Children	21,970	0	3,805	1,938	25,775	1,938	27,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,713
Payments	\$3,894,477	\$0	\$759,179	\$345,642	\$4,653,656	\$345,642	\$4,999,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,999,298
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$524	\$326	\$524	\$335	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298.24	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298.24
Alcona	8	14	\$1,497.50	\$187.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,497.50
Alger	6	9	\$1,303.00	\$217.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,303.00
Allegan	72	157	\$22,619.60	\$314.16	0	0	\$0.00	72	157	\$22,619.60
Alpena	61	113	\$17,621.00	\$288.87	0	0	\$0.00	61	113	\$17,621.00
Antrim	12	24	\$4,089.00	\$340.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,089.00
Arenac	9	20	\$2,948.00	\$327.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,948.00
Baraga	13	30	\$3,955.00	\$304.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$3,955.00
Barry	37	89	\$13,024.00	\$352.00	0	0	\$0.00	37	89	\$13,024.00
Bay	192	429	\$65,314.82	\$340.18	0	0	\$0.00	192	429	\$65,314.82
Benzie	15	25	\$3,774.00	\$251.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,774.00
Berrien	278	626	\$90,904.80	\$327.00	0	0	\$0.00	278	626	\$90,904.80
Branch	51	107	\$15,721.30	\$308.26	0	0	\$0.00	51	107	\$15,721.30
Calhoun	251	541	\$76,153.96	\$303.40	0	0	\$0.00	251	541	\$76,153.96
Cass	55	117	\$16,849.00	\$306.35	0	0	\$0.00	55	117	\$16,849.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$2,224.00	\$278.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,224.00
Cheboygan	28	50	\$7,454.00	\$266.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,454.00
Chippewa	30	89	\$12,383.36	\$412.78	0	0	\$0.00	30	89	\$12,383.36
Clare	70	159	\$22,552.50	\$322.18	0	0	\$0.00	70	159	\$22,552.50
Clinton	39	82	\$11,760.00	\$301.54	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$11,760.00
Crawford	17	31	\$4,706.00	\$276.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,706.00
Delta	33	63	\$9,441.50	\$286.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,441.50
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,285.50	\$257.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,285.50
Eaton	87	183	\$25,159.72	\$289.19	0	0	\$0.00	87	183	\$25,159.72
Emmet	5	8	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,072.00
Genesee	1,316	2,947	\$443,508.95	\$337.01	0	0	\$0.00	1,316	2,947	\$443,508.95
Gladwin	36	65	\$10,273.40	\$285.37	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$10,273.40
Gogebic	15	32	\$4,765.00	\$317.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,765.00
Grand Traverse	29	70	\$10,149.60	\$349.99	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,149.60
Gratiot	46	113	\$15,402.50	\$334.84	0	0	\$0.00	46	113	\$15,402.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	120	\$17,272.00	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	53	120	\$17,272.00
Houghton	31	57	\$8,766.00	\$282.77	0	0	\$0.00	31	57	\$8,766.00
Huron	23	43	\$6,915.00	\$300.65	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,915.00
Ingham	360	942	\$128,112.40	\$355.87	0	0	\$0.00	360	942	\$128,112.40
Ionia	55	104	\$13,134.20	\$238.80	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$13,134.20
Iosco	35	81	\$12,232.00	\$349.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	81	\$12,232.00
Iron	20	40	\$6,184.00	\$309.20	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,184.00
Isabella	47	85	\$11,385.50	\$242.24	0	0	\$0.00	47	85	\$11,385.50
Jackson	210	478	\$68,923.26	\$328.21	0	0	\$0.00	210	478	\$68,923.26
Kalamazoo	329	737	\$104,248.82	\$316.87	0	0	\$0.00	329	737	\$104,248.82
Kalkaska	18	34	\$5,281.00	\$293.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,281.00
Kent	836	1,999	\$285,782.03	\$341.84	0	0	\$0.00	836	1,999	\$285,782.03
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	22	52	\$6,918.50	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$6,918.50
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,445.72	\$275.82	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,445.72
Leelanau	2	3	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$158.00
Lenawee	117	286	\$42,247.56	\$361.09	0	0	\$0.00	117	286	\$42,247.56
Livingston	55	102	\$16,408.00	\$298.33	0	0	\$0.00	55	102	\$16,408.00
Luce	7	14	\$2,206.00	\$315.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,206.00
Mackinac	13	19	\$2,689.00	\$206.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,689.00
Macomb	727	1,644	\$247,908.72	\$341.00	0	0	\$0.00	727	1,644	\$247,908.72
Manistee	26	49	\$7,626.00	\$293.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,626.00
Marquette	69	149	\$23,863.50	\$345.85	0	0	\$0.00	69	149	\$23,863.50
Mason	35	74	\$9,812.50	\$280.36	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$9,812.50
Mecosta	59	112	\$17,487.86	\$296.40	0	0	\$0.00	59	112	\$17,487.86
Menominee	12	25	\$3,769.00	\$314.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,769.00
Midland	59	130	\$19,172.00	\$324.95	0	0	\$0.00	59	130	\$19,172.00
Missaukee	17	43	\$6,369.00	\$374.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$6,369.00
Monroe	185	389	\$57,484.44	\$310.73	0	0	\$0.00	185	389	\$57,484.44
Montcalm	42	73	\$12,042.00	\$286.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	73	\$12,042.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	34	\$5,148.00	\$302.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,148.00
Muskegon	615	1,247	\$188,572.17	\$306.62	0	0	\$0.00	615	1,247	\$188,572.17
Newaygo	89	175	\$26,357.00	\$296.15	0	0	\$0.00	89	175	\$26,357.00
Oakland	633	1,393	\$198,237.14	\$313.17	0	0	\$0.00	633	1,393	\$198,237.14
Oceana	43	102	\$15,127.80	\$351.81	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$15,127.80
Ogemaw	36	65	\$9,612.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$9,612.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	37	75	\$11,362.00	\$307.08	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,362.00
Oscoda	8	17	\$3,085.70	\$385.71	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,085.70
Otsego	22	53	\$8,107.00	\$368.50	0	0	\$0.00	22	53	\$8,107.00
Ottawa	124	276	\$41,690.00	\$336.21	0	0	\$0.00	124	276	\$41,690.00
Presque Isle	8	15	\$1,691.00	\$211.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,691.00
Roscommon	41	89	\$13,534.80	\$330.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$13,534.80
Saginaw	663	1,476	\$215,357.81	\$324.82	0	0	\$0.00	663	1,476	\$215,357.81
St. Clair	190	405	\$58,454.46	\$307.66	0	0	\$0.00	190	405	\$58,454.46
St. Joseph	40	92	\$13,040.00	\$326.00	0	0	\$0.00	40	92	\$13,040.00
Sanilac	58	126	\$17,829.00	\$307.40	0	0	\$0.00	58	126	\$17,829.00
Schoolcraft	12	29	\$3,688.00	\$307.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$3,688.00
Shiawassee	78	163	\$24,787.00	\$317.78	0	0	\$0.00	78	163	\$24,787.00
Tuscola	51	100	\$13,638.93	\$267.43	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$13,638.93
Van Buren	122	295	\$43,565.86	\$357.10	0	0	\$0.00	122	295	\$43,565.86
Washtenaw	278	647	\$92,312.52	\$332.06	0	0	\$0.00	278	647	\$92,312.52
Wayne	5,357	13,040	\$1,893,020.13	\$353.37	0	0	\$0.00	5,357	13,040	\$1,893,020.13
Wexford	60	113	\$17,331.90	\$288.87	0	0	\$0.00	60	113	\$17,331.90
x-Unassigned	12	33	\$5,285.00	\$440.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$5,285.00
Entire State	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298.24	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	14,941	34,273	\$4,999,298.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,282	31,411	\$4,653,655.87	\$325.84	0	0	\$0.00	14,282	31,411	\$4,653,655.87
Alcona	7	12	\$1,296.00	\$185.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,296.00
Alger	6	9	\$1,303.00	\$217.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,303.00
Allegan	66	134	\$19,352.10	\$293.21	0	0	\$0.00	66	134	\$19,352.10
Alpena	61	113	\$17,621.00	\$288.87	0	0	\$0.00	61	113	\$17,621.00
Antrim	12	24	\$4,089.00	\$340.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,089.00
Arenac	7	10	\$1,741.00	\$248.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,741.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,718.00	\$309.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,718.00
Barry	35	78	\$12,197.00	\$348.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	78	\$12,197.00
Bay	181	386	\$59,669.22	\$329.66	0	0	\$0.00	181	386	\$59,669.22
Benzie	15	25	\$3,774.00	\$251.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,774.00
Berrien	263	575	\$82,929.80	\$315.32	0	0	\$0.00	263	575	\$82,929.80
Branch	49	97	\$14,296.30	\$291.76	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$14,296.30
Calhoun	243	513	\$72,772.24	\$299.47	0	0	\$0.00	243	513	\$72,772.24
Cass	54	112	\$16,561.00	\$306.69	0	0	\$0.00	54	112	\$16,561.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$2,224.00	\$278.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,224.00
Cheboygan	28	50	\$7,454.00	\$266.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,454.00
Chippewa	28	83	\$11,786.36	\$420.94	0	0	\$0.00	28	83	\$11,786.36
Clare	67	148	\$20,909.00	\$312.07	0	0	\$0.00	67	148	\$20,909.00
Clinton	39	82	\$11,655.00	\$298.85	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$11,655.00
Crawford	17	31	\$4,706.00	\$276.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,706.00
Delta	33	63	\$9,441.50	\$286.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,441.50
Dickinson	4	8	\$888.50	\$222.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$888.50
Eaton	85	177	\$24,159.72	\$284.23	0	0	\$0.00	85	177	\$24,159.72
Emmet	5	8	\$1,072.00	\$214.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,072.00
Genesee	1,272	2,761	\$420,026.55	\$330.21	0	0	\$0.00	1,272	2,761	\$420,026.55
Gladwin	35	61	\$9,686.40	\$276.75	0	0	\$0.00	35	61	\$9,686.40
Gogebic	14	28	\$4,168.00	\$297.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,168.00
Grand Traverse	26	54	\$7,995.60	\$307.52	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$7,995.60
Gratiot	45	106	\$14,772.50	\$328.28	0	0	\$0.00	45	106	\$14,772.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	49	103	\$15,064.00	\$307.43	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$15,064.00
Houghton	27	51	\$7,154.50	\$264.98	0	0	\$0.00	27	51	\$7,154.50
Huron	21	37	\$5,915.00	\$281.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,915.00
Ingham	332	799	\$113,204.40	\$340.98	0	0	\$0.00	332	799	\$113,204.40
Ionia	55	104	\$13,134.20	\$238.80	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$13,134.20
Iosco	35	81	\$12,232.00	\$349.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	81	\$12,232.00
Iron	18	33	\$5,095.00	\$283.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,095.00
Isabella	47	85	\$11,385.50	\$242.24	0	0	\$0.00	47	85	\$11,385.50
Jackson	207	457	\$66,942.26	\$323.39	0	0	\$0.00	207	457	\$66,942.26
Kalamazoo	312	664	\$94,497.82	\$302.88	0	0	\$0.00	312	664	\$94,497.82
Kalkaska	18	34	\$5,281.00	\$293.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,281.00
Kent	788	1,790	\$259,559.27	\$329.39	0	0	\$0.00	788	1,790	\$259,559.27
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	22	52	\$6,918.50	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$6,918.50
Lapeer	54	95	\$13,816.72	\$255.87	0	0	\$0.00	54	95	\$13,816.72
Leelanau	2	3	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$158.00
Lenawee	115	276	\$40,822.56	\$354.98	0	0	\$0.00	115	276	\$40,822.56
Livingston	53	93	\$15,088.00	\$284.68	0	0	\$0.00	53	93	\$15,088.00
Luce	7	14	\$2,206.00	\$315.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,206.00
Mackinac	13	19	\$2,689.00	\$206.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$2,689.00
Macomb	695	1,513	\$231,414.72	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	695	1,513	\$231,414.72
Manistee	24	43	\$6,960.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$6,960.00
Marquette	67	143	\$22,994.50	\$343.20	0	0	\$0.00	67	143	\$22,994.50
Mason	34	71	\$9,320.50	\$274.13	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$9,320.50
Mecosta	54	95	\$15,217.86	\$281.81	0	0	\$0.00	54	95	\$15,217.86
Menominee	12	25	\$3,769.00	\$314.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,769.00
Midland	59	130	\$19,172.00	\$324.95	0	0	\$0.00	59	130	\$19,172.00
Missaukee	16	37	\$5,541.00	\$346.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$5,541.00
Monroe	178	357	\$53,304.44	\$299.46	0	0	\$0.00	178	357	\$53,304.44
Montcalm	42	73	\$12,042.00	\$286.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	73	\$12,042.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	34	\$5,148.00	\$302.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,148.00
Muskegon	599	1,180	\$180,683.85	\$301.64	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,180	\$180,683.85
Newaygo	87	166	\$25,451.00	\$292.54	0	0	\$0.00	87	166	\$25,451.00
Oakland	599	1,249	\$183,825.14	\$306.89	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,249	\$183,825.14
Oceana	41	93	\$13,836.80	\$337.48	0	0	\$0.00	41	93	\$13,836.80
Ogemaw	35	60	\$9,471.00	\$270.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	60	\$9,471.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	36	70	\$10,668.00	\$296.33	0	0	\$0.00	36	70	\$10,668.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$2,629.70	\$375.67	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,629.70
Otsego	21	49	\$7,535.00	\$358.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,535.00
Ottawa	121	264	\$39,590.00	\$327.19	0	0	\$0.00	121	264	\$39,590.00
Presque Isle	8	15	\$1,691.00	\$211.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,691.00
Roscommon	36	74	\$11,074.80	\$307.63	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,074.80
Saginaw	642	1,393	\$204,298.61	\$318.22	0	0	\$0.00	642	1,393	\$204,298.61
St. Clair	184	373	\$55,777.46	\$303.14	0	0	\$0.00	184	373	\$55,777.46
St. Joseph	34	75	\$10,418.00	\$306.41	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$10,418.00
Sanilac	58	126	\$17,740.00	\$305.86	0	0	\$0.00	58	126	\$17,740.00
Schoolcraft	12	29	\$3,688.00	\$307.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$3,688.00
Shiawassee	76	155	\$23,593.00	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	76	155	\$23,593.00
Tuscola	50	95	\$13,441.93	\$268.84	0	0	\$0.00	50	95	\$13,441.93
Van Buren	102	226	\$32,654.50	\$320.14	0	0	\$0.00	102	226	\$32,654.50
Washtenaw	263	580	\$86,027.52	\$327.10	0	0	\$0.00	263	580	\$86,027.52
Wayne	5,109	11,890	\$1,759,737.12	\$344.44	0	0	\$0.00	5,109	11,890	\$1,759,737.12
Wexford	58	107	\$16,347.90	\$281.86	0	0	\$0.00	58	107	\$16,347.90
x-Unassigned	11	27	\$4,457.00	\$405.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,457.00
Entire State	14,282	31,411	\$4,653,655.87	\$325.84	0	0	\$0.00	14,282	31,411	\$4,653,655.87

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	659	2,862	\$345,642.37	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	659	2,862	\$345,642.37
Alcona	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$201.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	23	\$3,267.50	\$544.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,267.50
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	1	4	\$237.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$237.00
Barry	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Bay	11	43	\$5,645.60	\$513.24	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$5,645.60
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	51	\$7,975.00	\$531.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	51	\$7,975.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	8	28	\$3,381.72	\$422.72	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$3,381.72
Cass	1	5	\$288.00	\$288.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$288.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	6	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$597.00
Clare	3	11	\$1,643.50	\$547.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,643.50
Clinton	0	0	\$105.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$105.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	3	\$397.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$397.00
Eaton	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	186	\$23,482.40	\$533.69	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$23,482.40
Gladwin	1	4	\$587.00	\$587.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$587.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	3	16	\$2,154.00	\$718.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,154.00
Gratiot	1	7	\$630.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$630.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	17	\$2,208.00	\$552.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,208.00
Houghton	4	6	\$1,611.50	\$402.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,611.50
Huron	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Ingham	28	143	\$14,908.00	\$532.43	0	0	\$0.00	28	143	\$14,908.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	21	\$1,981.00	\$660.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	21	\$1,981.00
Kalamazoo	17	73	\$9,751.00	\$573.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	73	\$9,751.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	209	\$26,222.76	\$546.31	0	0	\$0.00	48	209	\$26,222.76
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	12	\$1,629.00	\$814.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,629.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Livingston	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,320.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	32	131	\$16,494.00	\$515.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	131	\$16,494.00
Manistee	2	6	\$666.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$666.00
Marquette	2	6	\$869.00	\$434.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$869.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	17	\$2,270.00	\$454.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,270.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	7	32	\$4,180.00	\$597.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	32	\$4,180.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	67	\$7,888.32	\$493.02	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$7,888.32
Newaygo	2	9	\$906.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$906.00
Oakland	34	144	\$14,412.00	\$423.88	0	0	\$0.00	34	144	\$14,412.00
Oceana	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ogemaw	1	5	\$141.00	\$141.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$141.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$456.00
Otsego	1	4	\$572.00	\$572.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$572.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$2,100.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,100.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	5	15	\$2,460.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,460.00
Saginaw	21	83	\$11,059.20	\$526.63	0	0	\$0.00	21	83	\$11,059.20
St. Clair	6	32	\$2,677.00	\$446.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	32	\$2,677.00
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,622.00	\$437.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,622.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$89.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$89.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$197.00	\$197.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$197.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,911.36	\$545.57	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,911.36
Washtenaw	15	67	\$6,285.00	\$419.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	67	\$6,285.00
Wayne	248	1,150	\$133,283.01	\$537.43	0	0	\$0.00	248	1,150	\$133,283.01
Wexford	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
x-Unassigned	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Entire State	659	2,862	\$345,642.37	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	659	2,862	\$345,642.37

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69
Alcona	4	8	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$706.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	54	113	\$16,121.10	\$298.54	0	0	\$0.00	54	113	\$16,121.10
Alpena	51	94	\$14,140.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$14,140.00
Antrim	9	19	\$3,353.00	\$372.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,353.00
Arenac	7	10	\$1,741.00	\$248.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,741.00
Baraga	9	20	\$2,908.00	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,908.00
Barry	26	60	\$9,548.00	\$367.23	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,548.00
Bay	161	344	\$52,332.92	\$325.05	0	0	\$0.00	161	344	\$52,332.92
Benzie	7	11	\$1,553.00	\$221.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,553.00
Berrien	218	477	\$67,824.80	\$311.12	0	0	\$0.00	218	477	\$67,824.80
Branch	44	89	\$13,128.30	\$298.37	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$13,128.30
Calhoun	199	412	\$58,415.24	\$293.54	0	0	\$0.00	199	412	\$58,415.24
Cass	32	75	\$10,978.00	\$343.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	75	\$10,978.00
Charlevoix	7	12	\$2,066.00	\$295.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,066.00
Cheboygan	21	37	\$5,303.00	\$252.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,303.00
Chippewa	20	62	\$8,521.50	\$426.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	62	\$8,521.50
Clare	57	123	\$17,203.00	\$301.81	0	0	\$0.00	57	123	\$17,203.00
Clinton	32	70	\$9,837.00	\$307.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$9,837.00
Crawford	10	16	\$2,357.00	\$235.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,357.00
Delta	23	44	\$6,317.50	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$6,317.50
Dickinson	4	8	\$888.50	\$222.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$888.50
Eaton	70	147	\$19,914.00	\$284.49	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$19,914.00
Emmet	4	7	\$914.00	\$228.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$914.00
Genesee	1,104	2,440	\$368,288.75	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	1,104	2,440	\$368,288.75
Gladwin	28	50	\$7,987.40	\$285.26	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,987.40
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,026.00	\$225.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,026.00
Grand Traverse	24	51	\$7,434.60	\$309.78	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,434.60
Gratiot	38	94	\$12,870.50	\$338.70	0	0	\$0.00	38	94	\$12,870.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	42	88	\$12,644.00	\$301.05	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,644.00
Houghton	22	42	\$5,742.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$5,742.00
Huron	16	30	\$4,764.00	\$297.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,764.00
Ingham	278	696	\$97,008.90	\$348.95	0	0	\$0.00	278	696	\$97,008.90
Ionia	29	54	\$7,838.20	\$270.28	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,838.20
Iosco	27	62	\$8,889.00	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,889.00
Iron	16	29	\$4,418.00	\$276.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,418.00
Isabella	32	60	\$8,055.50	\$251.73	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$8,055.50
Jackson	183	402	\$59,118.46	\$323.05	0	0	\$0.00	183	402	\$59,118.46
Kalamazoo	286	614	\$87,145.02	\$304.70	0	0	\$0.00	286	614	\$87,145.02
Kalkaska	15	29	\$4,590.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,590.00
Kent	713	1,653	\$240,327.91	\$337.07	0	0	\$0.00	713	1,653	\$240,327.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	21	48	\$6,321.50	\$301.02	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,321.50
Lapeer	48	84	\$12,331.22	\$256.90	0	0	\$0.00	48	84	\$12,331.22
Leelanau	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Lenawee	100	245	\$35,834.56	\$358.35	0	0	\$0.00	100	245	\$35,834.56
Livingston	46	84	\$13,473.00	\$292.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	84	\$13,473.00
Luce	5	11	\$1,774.00	\$354.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,774.00
Mackinac	9	13	\$1,624.00	\$180.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,624.00
Macomb	526	1,133	\$168,999.36	\$321.29	0	0	\$0.00	526	1,133	\$168,999.36
Manistee	16	29	\$4,564.00	\$285.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,564.00
Marquette	54	110	\$17,805.50	\$329.73	0	0	\$0.00	54	110	\$17,805.50
Mason	26	54	\$6,601.50	\$253.90	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$6,601.50
Mecosta	39	64	\$10,375.00	\$266.03	0	0	\$0.00	39	64	\$10,375.00
Menominee	8	16	\$2,398.00	\$299.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,398.00
Midland	42	88	\$12,554.00	\$298.90	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,554.00
Missaukee	14	34	\$5,109.00	\$364.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,109.00
Monroe	145	290	\$43,281.50	\$298.49	0	0	\$0.00	145	290	\$43,281.50
Montcalm	34	61	\$9,717.00	\$285.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$9,717.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	24	\$3,418.00	\$284.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,418.00
Muskegon	485	954	\$145,264.35	\$299.51	0	0	\$0.00	485	954	\$145,264.35
Newaygo	66	119	\$18,501.00	\$280.32	0	0	\$0.00	66	119	\$18,501.00
Oakland	464	1,015	\$149,036.24	\$321.20	0	0	\$0.00	464	1,015	\$149,036.24
Oceana	32	78	\$11,314.80	\$353.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	78	\$11,314.80
Ogemaw	27	48	\$7,356.00	\$272.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$7,356.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	26	50	\$7,402.50	\$284.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,402.50
Oscoda	5	9	\$1,936.00	\$387.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,936.00
Otsego	13	32	\$5,044.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,044.00
Ottawa	91	206	\$30,231.00	\$332.21	0	0	\$0.00	91	206	\$30,231.00
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,412.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,412.00
Roscommon	24	52	\$7,526.80	\$313.62	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,526.80
Saginaw	580	1,275	\$184,146.25	\$317.49	0	0	\$0.00	580	1,275	\$184,146.25
St. Clair	158	325	\$48,049.46	\$304.11	0	0	\$0.00	158	325	\$48,049.46
St. Joseph	32	71	\$9,870.00	\$308.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,870.00
Sanilac	48	104	\$14,747.50	\$307.24	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$14,747.50
Schoolcraft	10	25	\$2,982.00	\$298.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$2,982.00
Shiawassee	66	137	\$20,271.00	\$307.14	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$20,271.00
Tuscola	40	74	\$10,342.93	\$258.57	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$10,342.93
Van Buren	73	163	\$23,709.00	\$324.78	0	0	\$0.00	73	163	\$23,709.00
Washtenaw	219	487	\$71,733.52	\$327.55	0	0	\$0.00	219	487	\$71,733.52
Wayne	4,353	10,110	\$1,483,726.60	\$340.85	0	0	\$0.00	4,353	10,110	\$1,483,726.60
Wexford	44	87	\$13,426.50	\$305.15	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$13,426.50
x-Unassigned	11	27	\$4,457.00	\$405.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,457.00
Entire State	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69
Alcona	4	8	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$706.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	54	113	\$16,121.10	\$298.54	0	0	\$0.00	54	113	\$16,121.10
Alpena	51	94	\$14,140.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$14,140.00
Antrim	9	19	\$3,353.00	\$372.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,353.00
Arenac	7	10	\$1,741.00	\$248.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,741.00
Baraga	9	20	\$2,908.00	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,908.00
Barry	26	60	\$9,548.00	\$367.23	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,548.00
Bay	161	344	\$52,332.92	\$325.05	0	0	\$0.00	161	344	\$52,332.92
Benzie	7	11	\$1,553.00	\$221.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,553.00
Berrien	218	477	\$67,824.80	\$311.12	0	0	\$0.00	218	477	\$67,824.80
Branch	44	89	\$13,128.30	\$298.37	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$13,128.30
Calhoun	199	412	\$58,415.24	\$293.54	0	0	\$0.00	199	412	\$58,415.24
Cass	32	75	\$10,978.00	\$343.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	75	\$10,978.00
Charlevoix	7	12	\$2,066.00	\$295.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,066.00
Cheboygan	21	37	\$5,303.00	\$252.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,303.00
Chippewa	20	62	\$8,521.50	\$426.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	62	\$8,521.50
Clare	57	123	\$17,203.00	\$301.81	0	0	\$0.00	57	123	\$17,203.00
Clinton	32	70	\$9,837.00	\$307.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$9,837.00
Crawford	10	16	\$2,357.00	\$235.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,357.00
Delta	23	44	\$6,317.50	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$6,317.50
Dickinson	4	8	\$888.50	\$222.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$888.50
Eaton	70	147	\$19,914.00	\$284.49	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$19,914.00
Emmet	4	7	\$914.00	\$228.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$914.00
Genesee	1,104	2,440	\$368,288.75	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	1,104	2,440	\$368,288.75
Gladwin	28	50	\$7,987.40	\$285.26	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,987.40
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,026.00	\$225.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,026.00
Grand Traverse	24	51	\$7,434.60	\$309.78	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,434.60
Gratiot	38	94	\$12,870.50	\$338.70	0	0	\$0.00	38	94	\$12,870.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	42	88	\$12,644.00	\$301.05	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,644.00
Houghton	22	42	\$5,742.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$5,742.00
Huron	16	30	\$4,764.00	\$297.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,764.00
Ingham	278	696	\$97,008.90	\$348.95	0	0	\$0.00	278	696	\$97,008.90
Ionia	29	54	\$7,838.20	\$270.28	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,838.20
Iosco	27	62	\$8,889.00	\$329.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,889.00
Iron	16	29	\$4,418.00	\$276.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,418.00
Isabella	32	60	\$8,055.50	\$251.73	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$8,055.50
Jackson	183	402	\$59,118.46	\$323.05	0	0	\$0.00	183	402	\$59,118.46
Kalamazoo	286	614	\$87,145.02	\$304.70	0	0	\$0.00	286	614	\$87,145.02
Kalkaska	15	29	\$4,590.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,590.00
Kent	713	1,653	\$240,327.91	\$337.07	0	0	\$0.00	713	1,653	\$240,327.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	21	48	\$6,321.50	\$301.02	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,321.50
Lapeer	48	84	\$12,331.22	\$256.90	0	0	\$0.00	48	84	\$12,331.22
Leelanau	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Lenawee	100	245	\$35,834.56	\$358.35	0	0	\$0.00	100	245	\$35,834.56
Livingston	46	84	\$13,473.00	\$292.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	84	\$13,473.00
Luce	5	11	\$1,774.00	\$354.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,774.00
Mackinac	9	13	\$1,624.00	\$180.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,624.00
Macomb	526	1,133	\$168,999.36	\$321.29	0	0	\$0.00	526	1,133	\$168,999.36
Manistee	16	29	\$4,564.00	\$285.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,564.00
Marquette	54	110	\$17,805.50	\$329.73	0	0	\$0.00	54	110	\$17,805.50
Mason	26	54	\$6,601.50	\$253.90	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$6,601.50
Mecosta	39	64	\$10,375.00	\$266.03	0	0	\$0.00	39	64	\$10,375.00
Menominee	8	16	\$2,398.00	\$299.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,398.00
Midland	42	88	\$12,554.00	\$298.90	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,554.00
Missaukee	14	34	\$5,109.00	\$364.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,109.00
Monroe	145	290	\$43,281.50	\$298.49	0	0	\$0.00	145	290	\$43,281.50
Montcalm	34	61	\$9,717.00	\$285.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$9,717.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	24	\$3,418.00	\$284.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,418.00
Muskegon	485	954	\$145,264.35	\$299.51	0	0	\$0.00	485	954	\$145,264.35
Newaygo	66	119	\$18,501.00	\$280.32	0	0	\$0.00	66	119	\$18,501.00
Oakland	464	1,015	\$149,036.24	\$321.20	0	0	\$0.00	464	1,015	\$149,036.24
Oceana	32	78	\$11,314.80	\$353.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	78	\$11,314.80
Ogemaw	27	48	\$7,356.00	\$272.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$7,356.00
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	26	50	\$7,402.50	\$284.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,402.50
Oscoda	5	9	\$1,936.00	\$387.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,936.00
Otsego	13	32	\$5,044.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,044.00
Ottawa	91	206	\$30,231.00	\$332.21	0	0	\$0.00	91	206	\$30,231.00
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,412.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,412.00
Roscommon	24	52	\$7,526.80	\$313.62	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,526.80
Saginaw	580	1,275	\$184,146.25	\$317.49	0	0	\$0.00	580	1,275	\$184,146.25
St. Clair	158	325	\$48,049.46	\$304.11	0	0	\$0.00	158	325	\$48,049.46
St. Joseph	32	71	\$9,870.00	\$308.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,870.00
Sanilac	48	104	\$14,747.50	\$307.24	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$14,747.50
Schoolcraft	10	25	\$2,982.00	\$298.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$2,982.00
Shiawassee	66	137	\$20,271.00	\$307.14	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$20,271.00
Tuscola	40	74	\$10,342.93	\$258.57	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$10,342.93
Van Buren	73	163	\$23,709.00	\$324.78	0	0	\$0.00	73	163	\$23,709.00
Washtenaw	219	487	\$71,733.52	\$327.55	0	0	\$0.00	219	487	\$71,733.52
Wayne	4,353	10,110	\$1,483,726.60	\$340.85	0	0	\$0.00	4,353	10,110	\$1,483,726.60
Wexford	44	87	\$13,426.50	\$305.15	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$13,426.50
x-Unassigned	11	27	\$4,457.00	\$405.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,457.00
Entire State	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69	\$325.82	0	0	\$0.00	11,953	26,519	\$3,894,476.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,988	7,754	\$1,104,821.55	\$369.75	0	0	\$0.00	2,988	7,754	\$1,104,821.55
Alcona	4	6	\$791.50	\$197.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$791.50
Alger	5	8	\$1,145.00	\$229.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,145.00
Allegan	18	44	\$6,498.50	\$361.03	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$6,498.50
Alpena	10	19	\$3,481.00	\$348.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,481.00
Antrim	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	4	10	\$1,047.00	\$261.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,047.00
Barry	11	29	\$3,476.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$3,476.00
Bay	31	85	\$12,981.90	\$418.77	0	0	\$0.00	31	85	\$12,981.90
Benzie	8	14	\$2,221.00	\$277.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,221.00
Berrien	60	149	\$23,080.00	\$384.67	0	0	\$0.00	60	149	\$23,080.00
Branch	7	18	\$2,593.00	\$370.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,593.00
Calhoun	52	129	\$17,738.72	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	129	\$17,738.72
Cass	23	42	\$5,871.00	\$255.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$5,871.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	7	13	\$2,151.00	\$307.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,151.00
Chippewa	10	27	\$3,861.86	\$386.19	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,861.86
Clare	13	36	\$5,349.50	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,349.50
Clinton	7	12	\$1,923.00	\$274.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,923.00
Crawford	7	15	\$2,349.00	\$335.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,349.00
Delta	10	19	\$3,124.00	\$312.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,124.00
Dickinson	1	3	\$397.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$397.00
Eaton	17	36	\$5,245.72	\$308.57	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,245.72
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	212	507	\$75,220.20	\$354.81	0	0	\$0.00	212	507	\$75,220.20
Gladwin	8	15	\$2,286.00	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,286.00
Gogebic	6	17	\$2,739.00	\$456.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,739.00
Grand Traverse	5	19	\$2,715.00	\$543.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,715.00
Gratiot	8	19	\$2,532.00	\$316.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,532.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	32	\$4,628.00	\$420.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,628.00
Houghton	9	15	\$3,024.00	\$336.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,024.00
Huron	7	13	\$2,151.00	\$307.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,151.00
Ingham	82	246	\$31,103.50	\$379.31	0	0	\$0.00	82	246	\$31,103.50
Ionia	26	50	\$5,296.00	\$203.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$5,296.00
Iosco	8	19	\$3,343.00	\$417.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,343.00
Iron	4	11	\$1,766.00	\$441.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,766.00
Isabella	15	25	\$3,330.00	\$222.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,330.00
Jackson	27	76	\$9,804.80	\$363.14	0	0	\$0.00	27	76	\$9,804.80
Kalamazoo	43	123	\$17,103.80	\$397.76	0	0	\$0.00	43	123	\$17,103.80
Kalkaska	3	5	\$691.00	\$230.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$691.00
Kent	123	346	\$45,454.12	\$369.55	0	0	\$0.00	123	346	\$45,454.12
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	8	23	\$3,114.50	\$389.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,114.50
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	17	41	\$6,413.00	\$377.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$6,413.00
Livingston	9	18	\$2,935.00	\$326.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,935.00
Luce	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Mackinac	4	6	\$1,065.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,065.00
Macomb	201	511	\$78,909.36	\$392.58	0	0	\$0.00	201	511	\$78,909.36
Manistee	10	20	\$3,062.00	\$306.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,062.00
Marquette	15	39	\$6,058.00	\$403.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$6,058.00
Mason	9	20	\$3,211.00	\$356.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,211.00
Mecosta	20	48	\$7,112.86	\$355.64	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$7,112.86
Menominee	4	9	\$1,371.00	\$342.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,371.00
Midland	17	42	\$6,618.00	\$389.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$6,618.00
Missaukee	3	9	\$1,260.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,260.00
Monroe	40	99	\$14,202.94	\$355.07	0	0	\$0.00	40	99	\$14,202.94
Montcalm	8	12	\$2,325.00	\$290.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,325.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Muskegon	130	293	\$43,307.82	\$333.14	0	0	\$0.00	130	293	\$43,307.82
Newaygo	23	56	\$7,856.00	\$341.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$7,856.00
Oakland	169	378	\$49,200.90	\$291.13	0	0	\$0.00	169	378	\$49,200.90
Oceana	11	24	\$3,813.00	\$346.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,813.00
Ogemaw	9	17	\$2,256.00	\$250.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,256.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	11	25	\$3,959.50	\$359.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,959.50
Oscoda	3	8	\$1,149.70	\$383.23	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,149.70
Otsego	9	21	\$3,063.00	\$340.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,063.00
Ottawa	33	70	\$11,459.00	\$347.24	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,459.00
Presque Isle	2	5	\$279.00	\$139.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$279.00
Roscommon	17	37	\$6,008.00	\$353.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$6,008.00
Saginaw	83	201	\$31,211.56	\$376.04	0	0	\$0.00	83	201	\$31,211.56
St. Clair	32	80	\$10,405.00	\$325.16	0	0	\$0.00	32	80	\$10,405.00
St. Joseph	8	21	\$3,170.00	\$396.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,170.00
Sanilac	10	22	\$3,081.50	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,081.50
Schoolcraft	2	4	\$706.00	\$353.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$706.00
Shiawassee	12	26	\$4,516.00	\$376.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,516.00
Tuscola	11	26	\$3,296.00	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,296.00
Van Buren	49	132	\$19,856.86	\$405.24	0	0	\$0.00	49	132	\$19,856.86
Washtenaw	59	160	\$20,579.00	\$348.80	0	0	\$0.00	59	160	\$20,579.00
Wayne	1,004	2,930	\$409,293.53	\$407.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,004	2,930	\$409,293.53
Wexford	16	26	\$3,905.40	\$244.09	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,905.40
x-Unassigned	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Entire State	2,988	7,754	\$1,104,821.55	\$369.75	0	0	\$0.00	2,988	7,754	\$1,104,821.55

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,329	4,892	\$759,179.18	\$325.97	0	0	\$0.00	2,329	4,892	\$759,179.18
Alcona	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Alger	5	8	\$1,145.00	\$229.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,145.00
Allegan	12	21	\$3,231.00	\$269.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,231.00
Alpena	10	19	\$3,481.00	\$348.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,481.00
Antrim	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	3	6	\$810.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$810.00
Barry	9	18	\$2,649.00	\$294.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,649.00
Bay	20	42	\$7,336.30	\$366.82	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$7,336.30
Benzie	8	14	\$2,221.00	\$277.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,221.00
Berrien	45	98	\$15,105.00	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$15,105.00
Branch	5	8	\$1,168.00	\$233.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,168.00
Calhoun	44	101	\$14,357.00	\$326.30	0	0	\$0.00	44	101	\$14,357.00
Cass	22	37	\$5,583.00	\$253.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$5,583.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	7	13	\$2,151.00	\$307.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,151.00
Chippewa	8	21	\$3,264.86	\$408.11	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,264.86
Clare	10	25	\$3,706.00	\$370.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,706.00
Clinton	7	12	\$1,818.00	\$259.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,818.00
Crawford	7	15	\$2,349.00	\$335.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,349.00
Delta	10	19	\$3,124.00	\$312.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,124.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	15	30	\$4,245.72	\$283.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,245.72
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	168	321	\$51,737.80	\$307.96	0	0	\$0.00	168	321	\$51,737.80
Gladwin	7	11	\$1,699.00	\$242.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,699.00
Gogebic	5	13	\$2,142.00	\$428.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,142.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Gratiot	7	12	\$1,902.00	\$271.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,902.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	15	\$2,420.00	\$345.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,420.00
Houghton	5	9	\$1,412.50	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,412.50
Huron	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ingham	54	103	\$16,195.50	\$299.92	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$16,195.50
Ionia	26	50	\$5,296.00	\$203.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$5,296.00
Iosco	8	19	\$3,343.00	\$417.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,343.00
Iron	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Isabella	15	25	\$3,330.00	\$222.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,330.00
Jackson	24	55	\$7,823.80	\$325.99	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$7,823.80
Kalamazoo	26	50	\$7,352.80	\$282.80	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,352.80
Kalkaska	3	5	\$691.00	\$230.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$691.00
Kent	75	137	\$19,231.36	\$256.42	0	0	\$0.00	75	137	\$19,231.36
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	6	11	\$1,485.50	\$247.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,485.50
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	15	31	\$4,988.00	\$332.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,988.00
Livingston	7	9	\$1,615.00	\$230.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,615.00
Luce	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Mackinac	4	6	\$1,065.00	\$266.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,065.00
Macomb	169	380	\$62,415.36	\$369.32	0	0	\$0.00	169	380	\$62,415.36
Manistee	8	14	\$2,396.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,396.00
Marquette	13	33	\$5,189.00	\$399.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$5,189.00
Mason	8	17	\$2,719.00	\$339.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,719.00
Mecosta	15	31	\$4,842.86	\$322.86	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,842.86
Menominee	4	9	\$1,371.00	\$342.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,371.00
Midland	17	42	\$6,618.00	\$389.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$6,618.00
Missaukee	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Monroe	33	67	\$10,022.94	\$303.73	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$10,022.94
Montcalm	8	12	\$2,325.00	\$290.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,325.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Muskegon	114	226	\$35,419.50	\$310.70	0	0	\$0.00	114	226	\$35,419.50
Newaygo	21	47	\$6,950.00	\$330.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,950.00
Oakland	135	234	\$34,788.90	\$257.70	0	0	\$0.00	135	234	\$34,788.90
Oceana	9	15	\$2,522.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,522.00
Ogemaw	8	12	\$2,115.00	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,115.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	10	20	\$3,265.50	\$326.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,265.50
Oscoda	2	3	\$693.70	\$346.85	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$693.70
Otsego	8	17	\$2,491.00	\$311.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,491.00
Ottawa	30	58	\$9,359.00	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$9,359.00
Presque Isle	2	5	\$279.00	\$139.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$279.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$3,548.00	\$295.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,548.00
Saginaw	62	118	\$20,152.36	\$325.04	0	0	\$0.00	62	118	\$20,152.36
St. Clair	26	48	\$7,728.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$7,728.00
St. Joseph	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Sanilac	10	22	\$2,992.50	\$299.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,992.50
Schoolcraft	2	4	\$706.00	\$353.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$706.00
Shiawassee	10	18	\$3,322.00	\$332.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,322.00
Tuscola	10	21	\$3,099.00	\$309.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,099.00
Van Buren	29	63	\$8,945.50	\$308.47	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,945.50
Washtenaw	44	93	\$14,294.00	\$324.86	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$14,294.00
Wayne	756	1,780	\$276,010.52	\$365.09	0	0	\$0.00	756	1,780	\$276,010.52
Wexford	14	20	\$2,921.40	\$208.67	0	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$2,921.40
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,329	4,892	\$759,179.18	\$325.97	0	0	\$0.00	2,329	4,892	\$759,179.18

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	659	2,862	\$345,642.37	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	659	2,862	\$345,642.37
Alcona	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$201.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	23	\$3,267.50	\$544.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,267.50
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Baraga	1	4	\$237.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$237.00
Barry	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Bay	11	43	\$5,645.60	\$513.24	0	0	\$0.00	11	43	\$5,645.60
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	51	\$7,975.00	\$531.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	51	\$7,975.00
Branch	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Calhoun	8	28	\$3,381.72	\$422.72	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$3,381.72
Cass	1	5	\$288.00	\$288.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$288.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	6	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$597.00
Clare	3	11	\$1,643.50	\$547.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,643.50
Clinton	0	0	\$105.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$105.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	3	\$397.00	\$397.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$397.00
Eaton	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	186	\$23,482.40	\$533.69	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$23,482.40
Gladwin	1	4	\$587.00	\$587.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$587.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	3	16	\$2,154.00	\$718.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,154.00
Gratiot	1	7	\$630.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$630.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	17	\$2,208.00	\$552.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,208.00
Houghton	4	6	\$1,611.50	\$402.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,611.50
Huron	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Ingham	28	143	\$14,908.00	\$532.43	0	0	\$0.00	28	143	\$14,908.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	21	\$1,981.00	\$660.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	21	\$1,981.00
Kalamazoo	17	73	\$9,751.00	\$573.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	73	\$9,751.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	209	\$26,222.76	\$546.31	0	0	\$0.00	48	209	\$26,222.76
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	12	\$1,629.00	\$814.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,629.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Livingston	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,320.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	32	131	\$16,494.00	\$515.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	131	\$16,494.00
Manistee	2	6	\$666.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$666.00
Marquette	2	6	\$869.00	\$434.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$869.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	17	\$2,270.00	\$454.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,270.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	7	32	\$4,180.00	\$597.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	32	\$4,180.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	67	\$7,888.32	\$493.02	0	0	\$0.00	16	67	\$7,888.32
Newaygo	2	9	\$906.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$906.00
Oakland	34	144	\$14,412.00	\$423.88	0	0	\$0.00	34	144	\$14,412.00
Oceana	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ogemaw	1	5	\$141.00	\$141.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$141.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$456.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$456.00
Otsego	1	4	\$572.00	\$572.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$572.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$2,100.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,100.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	5	15	\$2,460.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,460.00
Saginaw	21	83	\$11,059.20	\$526.63	0	0	\$0.00	21	83	\$11,059.20
St. Clair	6	32	\$2,677.00	\$446.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	32	\$2,677.00
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,622.00	\$437.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,622.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$89.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$89.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Tuscola	1	5	\$197.00	\$197.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$197.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,911.36	\$545.57	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,911.36
Washtenaw	15	67	\$6,285.00	\$419.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	67	\$6,285.00
Wayne	248	1,150	\$133,283.01	\$537.43	0	0	\$0.00	248	1,150	\$133,283.01
Wexford	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
x-Unassigned	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Entire State	659	2,862	\$345,642.37	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	659	2,862	\$345,642.37

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	31,411	25,775	5,636	2,862	1,938	924	34,273	27,713	6,560
Alcona	12	11	1	2	1	1	14	12	2
Alger	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Allegan	134	115	19	23	13	10	157	128	29
Alpena	113	90	23	0	0	0	113	90	23
Antrim	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Arenac	10	9	1	10	6	4	20	15	5
Baraga	26	25	1	4	2	2	30	27	3
Barry	78	67	11	11	7	4	89	74	15
Bay	386	298	88	43	21	22	429	319	110
Benzie	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Berrien	575	506	69	51	42	9	626	548	78
Branch	97	85	12	10	10	0	107	95	12
Calhoun	513	441	72	28	14	14	541	455	86
Cass	112	99	13	5	3	2	117	102	15
Charlevoix	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Cheboygan	50	43	7	0	0	0	50	43	7
Chippewa	83	67	16	6	4	2	89	71	18
Clare	148	122	26	11	7	4	159	129	30
Clinton	82	71	11	0	0	0	82	71	11
Crawford	31	25	6	0	0	0	31	25	6
Delta	63	56	7	0	0	0	63	56	7
Dickinson	8	7	1	3	1	2	11	8	3
Eaton	177	150	27	6	4	2	183	154	29
Emmet	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Genesee	2,761	2,156	605	186	100	86	2,947	2,256	691
Gladwin	61	50	11	4	2	2	65	52	13
Gogebic	28	22	6	4	2	2	32	24	8
Grand Traverse	54	43	11	16	10	6	70	53	17
Gratiot	106	88	18	7	5	2	113	93	20

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	103	86	17	17	9	8	120	95	25
Houghton	51	43	8	6	6	0	57	49	8
Huron	37	28	9	6	4	2	43	32	11
Ingham	799	660	139	143	101	42	942	761	181
Ionia	104	95	9	0	0	0	104	95	9
Iosco	81	61	20	0	0	0	81	61	20
Iron	33	29	4	7	3	4	40	32	8
Isabella	85	73	12	0	0	0	85	73	12
Jackson	457	367	90	21	15	6	478	382	96
Kalamazoo	664	574	90	73	52	21	737	626	111
Kalkaska	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Kent	1,790	1,570	220	209	182	27	1,999	1,752	247
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	52	46	6	0	0	0	52	46	6
Lapeer	95	84	11	12	8	4	107	92	15
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	276	214	62	10	6	4	286	220	66
Livingston	93	69	24	9	5	4	102	74	28
Luce	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Mackinac	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Macomb	1,513	1,199	314	131	74	57	1,644	1,273	371
Manistee	43	36	7	6	5	1	49	41	8
Marquette	143	116	27	6	2	4	149	118	31
Mason	71	61	10	3	1	2	74	62	12
Mecosta	95	77	18	17	9	8	112	86	26
Menominee	25	22	3	0	0	0	25	22	3
Midland	130	104	26	0	0	0	130	104	26
Missaukee	37	37	0	6	6	0	43	43	0
Monroe	357	296	61	32	18	14	389	314	75
Montcalm	73	62	11	0	0	0	73	62	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	34	30	4	0	0	0	34	30	4
Muskegon	1,180	955	225	67	41	26	1,247	996	251
Newaygo	166	148	18	9	5	4	175	153	22
Oakland	1,249	1,034	215	144	103	41	1,393	1,137	256
Oceana	93	84	9	9	7	2	102	91	11
Ogemaw	60	49	11	5	3	2	65	52	13
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	70	58	12	5	3	2	75	61	14
Oscoda	12	8	4	5	3	2	17	11	6
Otsego	49	34	15	4	2	2	53	36	17
Ottawa	264	220	44	12	10	2	276	230	46
Presque Isle	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Roscommon	74	65	9	15	5	10	89	70	19
Saginaw	1,393	1,171	222	83	48	35	1,476	1,219	257
St. Clair	373	304	69	32	20	12	405	324	81
St. Joseph	75	69	6	17	17	0	92	86	6
Sanilac	126	104	22	0	0	0	126	104	22
Schoolcraft	29	23	6	0	0	0	29	23	6
Shiawassee	155	121	34	8	4	4	163	125	38
Tuscola	95	84	11	5	3	2	100	87	13
Van Buren	226	201	25	69	65	4	295	266	29
Washtenaw	580	468	112	67	41	26	647	509	138
Wayne	11,890	9,636	2,254	1,150	792	358	13,040	10,428	2,612
Wexford	107	89	18	6	2	4	113	91	22
x-Unassigned	27	20	7	6	4	2	33	24	9
Entire State	31,411	25,775	5,636	2,862	1,938	924	34,273	27,713	6,560

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,519	21,970	4,549	0	0	0	26,519	21,970	4,549
Alcona	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Allegan	113	98	15	0	0	0	113	98	15
Alpena	94	78	16	0	0	0	94	78	16
Antrim	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Arenac	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Baraga	20	19	1	0	0	0	20	19	1
Barry	60	50	10	0	0	0	60	50	10
Bay	344	270	74	0	0	0	344	270	74
Benzie	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Berrien	477	425	52	0	0	0	477	425	52
Branch	89	77	12	0	0	0	89	77	12
Calhoun	412	351	61	0	0	0	412	351	61
Cass	75	68	7	0	0	0	75	68	7
Charlevoix	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Cheboygan	37	33	4	0	0	0	37	33	4
Chippewa	62	51	11	0	0	0	62	51	11
Clare	123	102	21	0	0	0	123	102	21
Clinton	70	60	10	0	0	0	70	60	10
Crawford	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Delta	44	41	3	0	0	0	44	41	3
Dickinson	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Eaton	147	125	22	0	0	0	147	125	22
Emmet	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Genesee	2,440	1,914	526	0	0	0	2,440	1,914	526
Gladwin	50	40	10	0	0	0	50	40	10
Gogebic	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Grand Traverse	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Gratiot	94	79	15	0	0	0	94	79	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	88	75	13	0	0	0	88	75	13
Houghton	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Huron	30	22	8	0	0	0	30	22	8
Ingham	696	581	115	0	0	0	696	581	115
Ionia	54	48	6	0	0	0	54	48	6
Iosco	62	49	13	0	0	0	62	49	13
Iron	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Isabella	60	48	12	0	0	0	60	48	12
Jackson	402	320	82	0	0	0	402	320	82
Kalamazoo	614	535	79	0	0	0	614	535	79
Kalkaska	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Kent	1,653	1,454	199	0	0	0	1,653	1,454	199
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	48	43	5	0	0	0	48	43	5
Lapeer	84	74	10	0	0	0	84	74	10
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	245	191	54	0	0	0	245	191	54
Livingston	84	62	22	0	0	0	84	62	22
Luce	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,133	927	206	0	0	0	1,133	927	206
Manistee	29	25	4	0	0	0	29	25	4
Marquette	110	91	19	0	0	0	110	91	19
Mason	54	47	7	0	0	0	54	47	7
Mecosta	64	53	11	0	0	0	64	53	11
Menominee	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Midland	88	73	15	0	0	0	88	73	15
Missaukee	34	34	0	0	0	0	34	34	0
Monroe	290	241	49	0	0	0	290	241	49
Montcalm	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	24	23	1	0	0	0	24	23	1
Muskegon	954	774	180	0	0	0	954	774	180
Newaygo	119	111	8	0	0	0	119	111	8
Oakland	1,015	835	180	0	0	0	1,015	835	180
Oceana	78	73	5	0	0	0	78	73	5
Ogemaw	48	40	8	0	0	0	48	40	8
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	50	44	6	0	0	0	50	44	6
Oscoda	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Otsego	32	23	9	0	0	0	32	23	9
Ottawa	206	177	29	0	0	0	206	177	29
Presque Isle	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Roscommon	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Saginaw	1,275	1,082	193	0	0	0	1,275	1,082	193
St. Clair	325	269	56	0	0	0	325	269	56
St. Joseph	71	65	6	0	0	0	71	65	6
Sanilac	104	87	17	0	0	0	104	87	17
Schoolcraft	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Shiawassee	137	106	31	0	0	0	137	106	31
Tuscola	74	67	7	0	0	0	74	67	7
Van Buren	163	147	16	0	0	0	163	147	16
Washtenaw	487	396	91	0	0	0	487	396	91
Wayne	10,110	8,285	1,825	0	0	0	10,110	8,285	1,825
Wexford	87	74	13	0	0	0	87	74	13
x-Unassigned	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Entire State	26,519	21,970	4,549	0	0	0	26,519	21,970	4,549

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,892	3,805	1,087	2,862	1,938	924	7,754	5,743	2,011
Alcona	4	4	0	2	1	1	6	5	1
Alger	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Allegan	21	17	4	23	13	10	44	30	14
Alpena	19	12	7	0	0	0	19	12	7
Antrim	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Arenac	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	6	4
Baraga	6	6	0	4	2	2	10	8	2
Barry	18	17	1	11	7	4	29	24	5
Bay	42	28	14	43	21	22	85	49	36
Benzie	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Berrien	98	81	17	51	42	9	149	123	26
Branch	8	8	0	10	10	0	18	18	0
Calhoun	101	90	11	28	14	14	129	104	25
Cass	37	31	6	5	3	2	42	34	8
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Chippewa	21	16	5	6	4	2	27	20	7
Clare	25	20	5	11	7	4	36	27	9
Clinton	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Crawford	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Delta	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Dickinson	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Eaton	30	25	5	6	4	2	36	29	7
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	321	242	79	186	100	86	507	342	165
Gladwin	11	10	1	4	2	2	15	12	3
Gogebic	13	9	4	4	2	2	17	11	6
Grand Traverse	3	2	1	16	10	6	19	12	7
Gratiot	12	9	3	7	5	2	19	14	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	11	4	17	9	8	32	20	12
Houghton	9	6	3	6	6	0	15	12	3
Huron	7	6	1	6	4	2	13	10	3
Ingham	103	79	24	143	101	42	246	180	66
Ionia	50	47	3	0	0	0	50	47	3
Iosco	19	12	7	0	0	0	19	12	7
Iron	4	3	1	7	3	4	11	6	5
Isabella	25	25	0	0	0	0	25	25	0
Jackson	55	47	8	21	15	6	76	62	14
Kalamazoo	50	39	11	73	52	21	123	91	32
Kalkaska	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Kent	137	116	21	209	182	27	346	298	48
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lapeer	11	10	1	12	8	4	23	18	5
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	31	23	8	10	6	4	41	29	12
Livingston	9	7	2	9	5	4	18	12	6
Luce	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Mackinac	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Macomb	380	272	108	131	74	57	511	346	165
Manistee	14	11	3	6	5	1	20	16	4
Marquette	33	25	8	6	2	4	39	27	12
Mason	17	14	3	3	1	2	20	15	5
Mecosta	31	24	7	17	9	8	48	33	15
Menominee	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Midland	42	31	11	0	0	0	42	31	11
Missaukee	3	3	0	6	6	0	9	9	0
Monroe	67	55	12	32	18	14	99	73	26
Montcalm	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Muskegon	226	181	45	67	41	26	293	222	71
Newaygo	47	37	10	9	5	4	56	42	14
Oakland	234	199	35	144	103	41	378	302	76
Oceana	15	11	4	9	7	2	24	18	6
Ogemaw	12	9	3	5	3	2	17	12	5
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	20	14	6	5	3	2	25	17	8
Oscoda	3	1	2	5	3	2	8	4	4
Otsego	17	11	6	4	2	2	21	13	8
Ottawa	58	43	15	12	10	2	70	53	17
Presque Isle	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Roscommon	22	18	4	15	5	10	37	23	14
Saginaw	118	89	29	83	48	35	201	137	64
St. Clair	48	35	13	32	20	12	80	55	25
St. Joseph	4	4	0	17	17	0	21	21	0
Sanilac	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Schoolcraft	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Shiawassee	18	15	3	8	4	4	26	19	7
Tuscola	21	17	4	5	3	2	26	20	6
Van Buren	63	54	9	69	65	4	132	119	13
Washtenaw	93	72	21	67	41	26	160	113	47
Wayne	1,780	1,351	429	1,150	792	358	2,930	2,143	787
Wexford	20	15	5	6	2	4	26	17	9
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	6	4	2	6	4	2
Entire State	4,892	3,805	1,087	2,862	1,938	924	7,754	5,743	2,011

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	75	82	\$22,331.00	\$297.75
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	3	5	\$959.00	\$319.67
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	10	10	\$2,754.00	\$275.40
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	33	36	\$9,930.00	\$300.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	5	6	\$1,627.00	\$325.40
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	6	6	\$1,456.00	\$242.67
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	5	5	\$1,377.00	\$275.40
Wayne	6	7	\$2,086.00	\$347.67
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Entire State	75	82	\$22,331.00	\$297.75

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,040	3,066	\$616,083.77	\$202.66
Alcona	7	7	\$2,200.00	\$314.29
Alger	0	0	\$298.00	#DIV/0
Allegan	28	28	\$9,562.00	\$341.50
Alpena	10	10	\$3,500.00	\$350.00
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	6	6	\$747.00	\$124.50
Barry	12	12	\$6,053.50	\$504.46
Bay	50	50	\$7,474.50	\$149.49
Benzie	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Berrien	39	40	\$23,118.00	\$592.77
Branch	20	20	\$4,173.00	\$208.65
Calhoun	67	67	\$12,770.50	\$190.60
Cass	12	12	\$2,729.00	\$227.42
Charlevoix	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Cheboygan	11	11	\$2,338.00	\$212.55
Chippewa	27	28	\$2,400.00	\$88.89
Clare	11	11	\$2,224.50	\$202.23
Clinton	16	16	\$4,200.00	\$262.50
Crawford	7	7	\$1,849.00	\$264.14
Delta	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Dickinson	6	6	\$2,000.00	\$333.33
Eaton	24	24	\$5,047.00	\$210.29
Emmet	5	5	\$1,598.00	\$319.60
Genesee	206	209	\$34,043.65	\$165.26
Gladwin	12	13	\$4,667.00	\$388.92
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,273.50	\$212.25
Grand Traverse	16	16	\$23,183.06	\$1,448.94
Gratiot	13	14	\$3,493.00	\$268.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$2,484.00	\$248.40
Houghton	24	24	\$3,827.50	\$159.48
Huron	8	8	\$2,900.00	\$362.50
Ingham	94	95	\$15,876.50	\$168.90
Ionia	12	12	\$4,145.00	\$345.42
Iosco	14	14	\$2,800.00	\$200.00
Iron	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Isabella	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Jackson	31	31	\$8,335.00	\$268.87
Kalamazoo	42	42	\$11,406.00	\$271.57
Kalkaska	7	7	\$1,349.00	\$192.71
Kent	233	240	\$48,370.00	\$207.60
Keweenaw	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Lake	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Lapeer	22	22	\$4,098.00	\$186.27
Leelanau	0	0	\$929.00	#DIV/0
Lenawee	30	30	\$7,907.00	\$263.57
Livingston	12	12	\$3,538.00	\$294.83
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$73.50	\$73.50
Macomb	226	227	\$26,831.50	\$118.72
Manistee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Marquette	41	41	\$6,069.50	\$148.04
Mason	5	5	\$1,649.00	\$329.80
Mecosta	10	10	\$3,416.50	\$341.65
Menominee	5	5	\$1,449.00	\$289.80
Midland	21	21	\$7,131.00	\$339.57
Missaukee	5	6	\$1,062.00	\$212.40
Monroe	59	59	\$9,770.00	\$165.59
Montcalm	23	24	\$12,197.00	\$530.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	53	53	\$11,296.00	\$213.13
Newaygo	21	21	\$5,329.00	\$253.76
Oakland	117	121	\$34,847.50	\$297.84
Oceana	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Ogemaw	10	11	\$2,394.00	\$239.40
Ontonagon	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Osceola	4	4	\$1,649.00	\$412.25
Oscoda	6	6	\$849.00	\$141.50
Otsego	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Ottawa	30	30	\$6,597.50	\$219.92
Presque Isle	5	5	\$1,055.00	\$211.00
Roscommon	6	6	\$2,000.00	\$333.33
Saginaw	74	74	\$18,254.50	\$246.68
St. Clair	44	45	\$10,369.00	\$235.66
St. Joseph	13	13	\$1,947.00	\$149.77
Sanilac	10	10	\$2,671.00	\$267.10
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$735.50	\$245.17
Shiawassee	11	11	\$5,547.00	\$504.27
Tuscola	11	11	\$2,269.00	\$206.27
Van Buren	21	21	\$4,449.00	\$211.86
Washtenaw	42	43	\$11,578.00	\$275.67
Wayne	936	937	\$128,600.56	\$137.39
Wexford	20	20	\$3,747.00	\$187.35
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$98.00	\$98.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>\$616,083.77</b>	<b>\$202.66</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	628,885	1,175,365	699,920	475,445	\$139,355,947.96	\$221.59	\$118.56	1.87
Alcona	667	1,137	817	320	\$119,190.00	\$178.70	\$104.83	1.70
Alger	411	739	485	254	\$77,648.00	\$188.92	\$105.07	1.80
Allegan	4,006	8,134	4,571	3,563	\$882,577.00	\$220.31	\$108.50	2.03
Alpena	2,250	3,858	2,642	1,216	\$393,844.00	\$175.04	\$102.09	1.71
Antrim	916	1,699	1,117	582	\$175,547.00	\$191.65	\$103.32	1.85
Arenac	1,107	1,903	1,337	566	\$200,318.00	\$180.96	\$105.26	1.72
Baraga	476	862	556	306	\$93,893.00	\$197.25	\$108.92	1.81
Barry	2,085	4,085	2,474	1,611	\$438,406.00	\$210.27	\$107.32	1.96
Bay	7,607	13,323	8,538	4,785	\$1,512,291.00	\$198.80	\$113.51	1.75
Benzie	725	1,356	909	447	\$139,358.00	\$192.22	\$102.77	1.87
Berrien	9,482	18,281	10,233	8,048	\$2,081,325.00	\$219.50	\$113.85	1.93
Branch	2,109	4,189	2,505	1,684	\$435,604.00	\$206.55	\$103.99	1.99
Calhoun	10,213	19,071	11,588	7,483	\$2,154,753.00	\$210.98	\$112.99	1.87
Cass	2,763	5,329	3,175	2,154	\$617,747.00	\$223.58	\$115.92	1.93
Charlevoix	834	1,477	957	520	\$159,051.00	\$190.71	\$107.69	1.77
Cheboygan	1,618	2,952	1,963	989	\$306,892.00	\$189.67	\$103.96	1.82
Chippewa	1,741	3,264	2,025	1,239	\$347,323.00	\$199.50	\$106.41	1.87
Clare	3,075	5,676	3,781	1,895	\$637,104.00	\$207.19	\$112.25	1.85
Clinton	2,032	3,973	2,334	1,639	\$441,258.00	\$217.15	\$111.06	1.96
Crawford	1,007	1,739	1,203	536	\$191,721.00	\$190.39	\$110.25	1.73
Delta	2,274	3,985	2,651	1,334	\$429,283.00	\$188.78	\$107.72	1.75
Dickinson	1,225	2,103	1,398	705	\$217,788.00	\$177.79	\$103.56	1.72
Eaton	4,011	7,562	4,502	3,060	\$843,361.00	\$210.26	\$111.53	1.89
Emmet	991	1,735	1,160	575	\$173,918.00	\$175.50	\$100.24	1.75
Genesee	39,294	72,184	43,281	28,903	\$8,949,440.00	\$227.76	\$123.98	1.84
Gladwin	1,926	3,340	2,313	1,027	\$364,336.00	\$189.17	\$109.08	1.73
Gogebic	1,256	2,180	1,486	694	\$233,973.00	\$186.28	\$107.33	1.74
Grand Traverse	2,960	5,138	3,310	1,828	\$546,034.00	\$184.47	\$106.27	1.74
Gratiot	2,462	4,694	2,908	1,786	\$521,476.00	\$211.81	\$111.09	1.91

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,595	5,018	3,098	1,920	\$556,952.00	\$214.63	\$110.99	1.93
Houghton	1,653	3,021	1,965	1,056	\$308,595.00	\$186.69	\$102.15	1.83
Huron	1,607	2,868	1,869	999	\$303,758.00	\$189.02	\$105.91	1.78
Ingham	17,072	32,770	18,842	13,928	\$3,797,712.00	\$222.45	\$115.89	1.92
Ionia	2,941	5,584	3,380	2,204	\$605,352.00	\$205.83	\$108.41	1.90
Iosco	2,144	3,779	2,554	1,225	\$405,358.00	\$189.07	\$107.27	1.76
Iron	729	1,273	854	419	\$131,291.00	\$180.10	\$103.14	1.75
Isabella	3,239	5,788	3,703	2,085	\$658,406.00	\$203.27	\$113.75	1.79
Jackson	9,272	17,467	10,384	7,083	\$2,016,916.00	\$217.53	\$115.47	1.88
Kalamazoo	13,797	26,065	14,862	11,203	\$2,984,844.00	\$216.34	\$114.52	1.89
Kalkaska	1,101	1,990	1,343	647	\$202,911.00	\$184.30	\$101.97	1.81
Kent	29,426	57,360	31,251	26,109	\$6,427,543.00	\$218.43	\$112.06	1.95
Keweenaw	92	145	107	38	\$14,148.00	\$153.78	\$97.57	1.58
Lake	1,422	2,469	1,742	727	\$262,608.00	\$184.68	\$106.36	1.74
Lapeer	3,620	6,854	4,188	2,666	\$765,022.00	\$211.33	\$111.62	1.89
Leelanau	337	663	379	284	\$69,948.00	\$207.56	\$105.50	1.97
Lenawee	5,038	9,708	5,775	3,933	\$1,099,222.00	\$218.19	\$113.23	1.93
Livingston	3,624	6,459	4,039	2,420	\$742,245.00	\$204.81	\$114.92	1.78
Luce	423	780	511	269	\$79,122.00	\$187.05	\$101.44	1.84
Mackinac	467	797	543	254	\$75,961.00	\$162.66	\$95.31	1.71
Macomb	46,993	89,373	55,410	33,963	\$10,565,575.00	\$224.83	\$118.22	1.90
Manistee	1,523	2,733	1,818	915	\$290,291.00	\$190.60	\$106.22	1.79
Marquette	3,151	5,531	3,618	1,913	\$602,823.00	\$191.31	\$108.99	1.76
Mason	1,790	3,379	2,153	1,226	\$358,521.00	\$200.29	\$106.10	1.89
Mecosta	2,339	4,419	2,773	1,646	\$495,634.00	\$211.90	\$112.16	1.89
Menominee	1,098	1,944	1,269	675	\$211,333.00	\$192.47	\$108.71	1.77
Midland	3,905	7,201	4,575	2,626	\$803,960.00	\$205.88	\$111.65	1.84
Missaukee	796	1,679	1,004	675	\$169,964.00	\$213.52	\$101.23	2.11
Monroe	7,077	13,043	7,876	5,167	\$1,520,089.00	\$214.79	\$116.54	1.84
Montcalm	3,741	7,390	4,519	2,871	\$793,134.00	\$212.01	\$107.33	1.98

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	590	970	719	251	\$98,342.00	\$166.68	\$101.38	1.64
Muskegon	15,862	29,124	17,491	11,633	\$3,356,982.00	\$211.64	\$115.27	1.84
Newaygo	3,508	6,832	4,228	2,604	\$733,304.00	\$209.04	\$107.33	1.95
Oakland	41,830	72,917	45,996	26,921	\$8,681,994.00	\$207.55	\$119.07	1.74
Oceana	1,738	3,645	2,037	1,608	\$392,283.00	\$225.71	\$107.62	2.10
Ogemaw	1,972	3,476	2,364	1,112	\$359,884.00	\$182.50	\$103.53	1.76
Ontonagon	411	583	475	108	\$56,437.00	\$137.32	\$96.80	1.42
Osceola	1,400	2,736	1,691	1,045	\$298,668.00	\$213.33	\$109.16	1.95
Oscoda	683	1,152	839	313	\$118,197.00	\$173.06	\$102.60	1.69
Otsego	1,587	2,772	1,834	938	\$294,806.00	\$185.76	\$106.35	1.75
Ottawa	5,799	11,093	6,455	4,638	\$1,207,675.00	\$208.26	\$108.87	1.91
Presque Isle	708	1,212	837	375	\$126,082.00	\$178.08	\$104.03	1.71
Roscommon	2,000	3,497	2,403	1,094	\$376,763.00	\$188.38	\$107.74	1.75
Saginaw	17,182	32,004	18,725	13,279	\$3,764,722.00	\$219.11	\$117.63	1.86
St. Clair	10,626	19,400	12,075	7,325	\$2,308,582.00	\$217.26	\$119.00	1.83
St. Joseph	3,339	6,338	3,770	2,568	\$725,443.00	\$217.26	\$114.46	1.90
Sanilac	2,521	4,539	2,973	1,566	\$502,412.00	\$199.29	\$110.69	1.80
Schoolcraft	539	977	650	327	\$111,678.00	\$207.19	\$114.31	1.81
Shiawassee	3,790	7,158	4,473	2,685	\$809,619.00	\$213.62	\$113.11	1.89
Tuscola	3,315	6,534	4,024	2,510	\$714,624.00	\$215.57	\$109.37	1.97
Van Buren	5,055	10,072	5,765	4,307	\$1,127,697.00	\$223.09	\$111.96	1.99
Washtenaw	11,694	21,385	12,591	8,794	\$2,543,146.00	\$217.47	\$118.92	1.83
Wayne	205,298	387,955	221,505	166,450	\$49,014,623.96	\$238.75	\$126.34	1.89
Wexford	2,507	4,689	2,974	1,715	\$500,900.00	\$199.80	\$106.82	1.87
x-Unassigned	396	787	403	384	\$126,387.00	\$319.16	\$160.59	1.99
Entire State	628,885	1,175,365	699,920	475,445	\$139,355,947.96	\$221.59	\$118.56	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,458	30,244	2,315	2,338	176,773	176,773	329,943	737,890	107,396	228,120	628,885	1,175,365
Alcona	5	9	7	7	181	181	307	615	167	325	667	1,137
Alger	4	6	0	0	107	107	213	462	87	164	411	739
Allegan	47	109	23	23	994	994	2,108	5,305	834	1,703	4,006	8,134
Alpena	54	104	8	8	719	719	982	1,980	487	1,047	2,250	3,858
Antrim	7	16	1	1	226	226	464	1,004	218	452	916	1,699
Arenac	7	18	3	3	295	295	519	1,058	283	529	1,107	1,903
Baraga	4	10	6	6	102	102	263	546	101	198	476	862
Barry	22	65	10	10	479	479	1,108	2,540	466	991	2,085	4,085
Bay	162	382	41	41	2,163	2,163	3,849	7,955	1,392	2,782	7,607	13,323
Benzie	8	15	1	1	146	146	385	799	185	395	725	1,356
Berrien	233	547	26	27	2,756	2,756	4,815	11,678	1,652	3,273	9,482	18,281
Branch	33	80	15	15	545	545	1,086	2,612	430	937	2,109	4,189
Calhoun	207	469	56	56	2,948	2,948	5,178	11,411	1,824	4,187	10,213	19,071
Cass	32	78	8	8	608	608	1,524	3,575	591	1,060	2,763	5,329
Charlevoix	6	11	2	2	235	235	395	889	196	340	834	1,477
Cheboygan	21	40	10	10	424	424	833	1,777	330	701	1,618	2,952
Chippewa	27	85	21	22	472	472	904	1,973	317	712	1,741	3,264
Clare	54	135	9	9	889	889	1,546	3,286	577	1,357	3,075	5,676
Clinton	22	53	14	14	499	499	1,084	2,500	413	907	2,032	3,973
Crawford	11	23	7	7	261	261	465	953	263	495	1,007	1,739
Delta	21	44	7	7	625	625	1,136	2,382	485	927	2,274	3,985
Dickinson	5	11	5	5	265	265	636	1,256	314	566	1,225	2,103
Eaton	63	147	24	24	991	991	2,081	4,730	852	1,670	4,011	7,562
Emmet	3	5	5	5	235	235	483	1,017	265	473	991	1,735
Genesee	1,122	2,634	189	192	11,258	11,258	21,534	44,866	5,191	13,234	39,294	72,184
Gladwin	30	57	7	8	587	587	921	1,816	381	872	1,926	3,340
Gogebic	13	29	6	6	295	295	633	1,313	309	537	1,256	2,180
Grand Traverse	22	59	14	14	641	641	1,451	3,122	832	1,302	2,960	5,138
Gratiot	37	99	12	13	657	657	1,309	2,874	447	1,051	2,462	4,694

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	39	101	9	9	687	687	1,341	3,081	519	1,140	2,595	5,018
Houghton	20	44	18	18	407	407	790	1,825	418	727	1,653	3,021
Huron	18	36	8	8	431	431	823	1,771	327	622	1,607	2,868
Ingham	324	877	80	81	5,079	5,079	8,895	20,907	2,694	5,826	17,072	32,770
Ionia	31	60	10	10	749	749	1,528	3,486	623	1,279	2,941	5,584
Iosco	29	71	12	12	547	547	1,043	2,175	513	974	2,144	3,779
Iron	15	34	4	4	183	183	351	750	176	302	729	1,273
Isabella	35	66	3	3	819	819	1,701	3,612	681	1,288	3,239	5,788
Jackson	181	433	27	27	2,704	2,703	4,791	10,784	1,569	3,520	9,272	17,467
Kalamazoo	271	649	33	33	3,971	3,971	7,167	16,444	2,355	4,968	13,797	26,065
Kalkaska	13	26	2	2	265	265	553	1,150	268	547	1,101	1,990
Kent	711	1,792	181	186	7,908	7,908	14,942	36,859	5,684	10,615	29,426	57,360
Keweenaw	0	0	2	2	16	16	36	74	38	53	92	145
Lake	19	47	7	7	449	449	624	1,258	323	708	1,422	2,469
Lapeer	30	64	19	19	762	762	2,046	4,581	763	1,428	3,620	6,854
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	56	56	198	484	83	123	337	663
Lenawee	89	241	24	24	1,152	1,152	2,714	6,238	1,059	2,053	5,038	9,708
Livingston	34	70	11	11	747	747	1,879	4,105	953	1,526	3,624	6,459
Luce	6	13	2	2	137	137	209	466	69	162	423	780
Mackinac	6	9	1	1	109	109	211	456	140	222	467	797
Macomb	610	1,456	131	131	15,280	15,280	24,556	56,008	6,416	16,498	46,993	89,373
Manistee	16	34	4	4	430	430	752	1,588	321	677	1,523	2,733
Marquette	51	116	38	38	709	709	1,689	3,483	664	1,185	3,151	5,531
Mason	25	55	5	5	437	437	937	2,067	386	815	1,790	3,379
Mecosta	42	87	7	7	685	685	1,196	2,668	409	972	2,339	4,419
Menominee	7	18	4	4	282	282	552	1,179	253	461	1,098	1,944
Midland	46	103	10	10	996	996	2,057	4,460	796	1,632	3,905	7,201
Missaukee	11	33	4	5	207	207	432	1,064	142	370	796	1,679
Monroe	129	308	34	34	1,653	1,653	3,883	8,372	1,378	2,676	7,077	13,043
Montcalm	30	52	12	13	1,083	1,083	2,042	4,682	574	1,560	3,741	7,390

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	11	26	1	1	173	173	231	444	174	326	590	970
Muskegon	469	1,011	47	47	4,142	4,142	8,479	18,171	2,725	5,753	15,862	29,124
Newaygo	57	121	18	18	918	918	1,861	4,267	654	1,508	3,508	6,832
Oakland	490	1,177	103	107	13,483	13,483	18,755	41,995	8,999	16,155	41,830	72,917
Oceana	38	97	4	4	427	427	986	2,541	283	576	1,738	3,645
Ogemaw	26	52	7	8	569	569	904	1,956	466	891	1,972	3,476
Ontonagon	2	3	4	4	100	100	164	285	141	191	411	583
Osceola	22	50	2	2	449	449	687	1,639	240	596	1,400	2,736
Oscoda	7	16	5	5	200	200	285	573	186	358	683	1,152
Otsego	19	49	5	5	365	365	788	1,637	410	716	1,587	2,772
Ottawa	95	233	23	23	1,235	1,235	2,950	6,984	1,496	2,618	5,799	11,093
Presque Isle	5	10	4	4	204	204	323	642	172	352	708	1,212
Roscommon	32	75	5	5	586	586	935	1,952	442	879	2,000	3,497
Saginaw	577	1,342	62	62	5,669	5,669	8,926	19,275	1,948	5,656	17,182	32,004
St. Clair	152	350	40	41	2,423	2,423	5,982	12,429	2,029	4,157	10,626	19,400
St. Joseph	31	74	12	12	760	760	1,864	4,237	672	1,255	3,339	6,338
Sanilac	42	95	9	9	615	615	1,258	2,673	597	1,147	2,521	4,539
Schoolcraft	12	29	3	3	146	146	275	553	103	246	539	977
Shiawassee	57	134	8	8	1,079	1,079	1,979	4,409	667	1,528	3,790	7,158
Tuscola	34	70	8	8	835	835	1,813	4,148	625	1,473	3,315	6,534
Van Buren	99	253	18	18	1,180	1,180	2,807	6,746	951	1,875	5,055	10,072
Washtenaw	223	565	39	40	3,254	3,254	5,709	13,323	2,469	4,203	11,694	21,385
Wayne	4,787	12,060	633	634	57,594	57,595	112,361	251,359	29,923	66,307	205,298	387,955
Wexford	43	89	15	15	717	717	1,239	2,775	493	1,093	2,507	4,689
x-Unassigned	8	28	1	1	107	107	232	506	48	145	396	787
Entire State	12,458	30,244	2,315	2,338	176,773	176,773	329,943	737,890	107,396	228,120	628,885	1,175,365

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **April 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	629,024	691,941
Alcona	691	792
Alger	524	611
Allegan	4,577	5,136
Alpena	2,159	2,425
Antrim	1,481	1,718
Arenac	1,021	1,166
Baraga	590	656
Barry	2,364	2,626
Bay	7,229	7,844
Benzie	1,111	1,261
Berrien	10,245	11,169
Branch	2,272	2,592
Calhoun	8,937	9,655
Cass	2,862	3,155
Charlevoix	1,387	1,551
Cheboygan	2,043	2,329
Chippewa	2,148	2,366
Clare	2,480	2,757
Clinton	2,475	2,743
Crawford	997	1,122
Delta	2,396	2,661
Dickinson	1,493	1,635
Eaton	4,696	5,126
Emmet	1,837	2,036
Genesee	35,990	38,583
Gladwin	1,783	2,003
Gogebic	1,163	1,302
Grand Traverse	4,790	5,276
Gratiot	2,420	2,723

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **April 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,557	2,947
Houghton	2,099	2,415
Huron	1,601	1,835
Ingham	18,704	20,334
Ionia	2,845	3,162
Iosco	2,053	2,279
Iron	799	878
Isabella	3,899	4,241
Jackson	10,820	11,663
Kalamazoo	14,318	15,259
Kalkaska	1,333	1,512
Kent	31,417	33,998
Keweenaw	138	159
Lake	1,004	1,135
Lapeer	4,197	4,757
Leelanau	847	944
Lenawee	4,925	5,472
Livingston	5,376	5,961
Luce	408	469
Mackinac	631	700
Macomb	51,548	59,022
Manistee	1,740	1,954
Marquette	4,141	4,502
Mason	1,859	2,080
Mecosta	2,976	3,257
Menominee	1,259	1,416
Midland	4,305	4,837
Missaukee	986	1,128
Monroe	7,225	7,889
Montcalm	3,909	4,376

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **April 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	642	733
Muskegon	12,878	13,887
Newaygo	3,151	3,556
Oakland	48,655	53,234
Oceana	1,713	1,961
Ogemaw	1,722	1,953
Ontonagon	383	441
Osceola	1,450	1,657
Oscoda	628	715
Otsego	1,703	1,923
Ottawa	7,482	8,282
Presque Isle	831	941
Roscommon	2,102	2,363
Saginaw	14,674	15,646
St. Clair	10,534	11,573
St. Joseph	3,845	4,253
Sanilac	2,314	2,629
Schoolcraft	628	702
Shiawassee	3,948	4,433
Tuscola	3,375	3,839
Van Buren	4,889	5,514
Washtenaw	16,595	18,084
Wayne	177,893	194,774
Wexford	2,479	2,791
x-Unassigned	430	457
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>629,024</b>	<b>691,941</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**April 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	51,534	1,793	222,125	275,450	101,843	445	109,719	212,007
Alcona	43	2	272	317	189	1	155	345
Alger	45	1	128	174	129	1	82	212
Allegan	241	10	1,561	1,812	1,065	6	977	2,048
Alpena	137	3	1,012	1,152	452	1	581	1,034
Antrim	60	2	375	437	305	2	252	559
Arenac	78	4	394	476	270	0	289	559
Baraga	27	1	144	172	133	0	115	248
Barry	99	5	701	805	530	2	497	1,029
Bay	413	9	2,835	3,257	1,256	1	1,644	2,901
Benzie	39	3	248	290	252	0	199	451
Berrien	717	26	3,700	4,443	1,965	12	1,879	3,856
Branch	141	8	779	928	558	6	533	1,097
Calhoun	626	28	4,190	4,844	1,836	11	2,008	3,855
Cass	132	9	860	1,001	562	3	575	1,140
Charlevoix	62	2	407	471	298	0	236	534
Cheboygan	101	9	616	726	353	3	414	770
Chippewa	144	5	734	883	372	1	402	775
Clare	173	7	1,072	1,252	566	1	648	1,215
Clinton	93	8	738	839	396	1	450	847
Crawford	52	0	364	416	242	0	244	486
Delta	173	8	777	958	610	2	517	1,129
Dickinson	81	1	424	506	343	0	348	691
Eaton	260	11	1,457	1,728	815	5	856	1,676
Emmet	78	1	420	499	407	1	259	667
Genesee	1,967	86	14,437	16,490	3,668	28	5,989	9,685
Gladwin	125	9	721	855	377	1	434	812
Gogebic	77	4	374	455	336	2	310	648
Grand Traverse	197	13	1,138	1,348	867	6	916	1,789
Gratiot	134	8	876	1,018	618	0	517	1,135

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	158	7	1,019	1,184	611	1	575	1,187
Houghton	126	3	462	591	592	3	384	979
Huron	132	8	596	736	475	3	413	891
Ingham	1,320	71	6,511	7,902	2,515	17	2,926	5,458
Ionia	157	12	1,085	1,254	545	0	613	1,158
Iosco	108	7	709	824	424	1	504	929
Iron	49	4	240	293	346	0	182	528
Isabella	152	12	1,109	1,273	535	2	700	1,237
Jackson	533	20	4,053	4,605	1,727	7	1,938	3,672
Kalamazoo	822	73	5,557	6,452	2,089	11	2,707	4,807
Kalkaska	68	4	376	448	321	0	280	601
Kent	2,196	100	11,402	13,698	5,928	21	6,104	12,053
Keweenaw	6	1	23	30	27	0	23	50
Lake	108	1	518	627	290	0	285	575
Lapeer	171	12	1,102	1,285	748	3	852	1,603
Leelanau	13	5	116	134	142	0	90	232
Lenawee	264	18	1,663	1,945	899	4	1,072	1,975
Livingston	156	14	1,271	1,441	794	4	963	1,761
Luce	47	2	165	214	123	0	80	203
Mackinac	42	0	167	209	161	0	133	294
Macomb	6,696	124	15,867	22,687	7,806	26	7,972	15,804
Manistee	100	7	586	693	387	1	344	732
Marquette	152	11	937	1,100	721	1	719	1,441
Mason	129	2	624	755	434	0	400	834
Mecosta	158	6	967	1,131	458	3	504	965
Menominee	79	5	389	473	373	1	256	630
Midland	201	15	1,367	1,583	772	3	904	1,679
Missaukee	46	2	286	334	254	3	182	439
Monroe	298	20	2,265	2,583	1,108	8	1,495	2,611
Montcalm	215	16	1,543	1,774	639	7	798	1,444

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**April 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	51	2	268	321	143	0	158	301
Muskegon	894	34	5,267	6,195	2,382	8	2,674	5,064
Newaygo	194	7	1,251	1,452	746	4	720	1,470
Oakland	6,851	148	14,233	21,232	9,385	39	8,641	18,065
Oceana	115	1	609	725	356	0	309	665
Ogemaw	112	4	717	833	395	3	432	830
Ontonagon	23	1	122	146	147	0	114	261
Osceola	126	4	647	777	272	2	329	603
Oscoda	51	4	267	322	165	0	185	350
Otsego	71	9	527	607	349	3	374	726
Ottawa	324	33	2,175	2,532	1,701	3	1,621	3,325
Presque Isle	73	1	285	359	188	0	192	380
Roscommon	125	5	766	896	389	0	484	873
Saginaw	1,121	53	7,401	8,575	2,195	9	2,823	5,027
St. Clair	475	28	3,089	3,592	1,583	4	2,155	3,742
St. Joseph	160	15	1,100	1,275	787	5	811	1,603
Sanilac	171	6	797	974	605	3	550	1,158
Schoolcraft	61	2	180	243	171	1	120	292
Shiawassee	198	8	1,525	1,731	653	1	880	1,534
Tuscola	177	5	1,214	1,396	657	2	798	1,457
Van Buren	319	12	1,763	2,094	1,055	4	1,009	2,068
Washtenaw	1,144	34	4,352	5,530	2,420	8	2,612	5,040
Wayne	17,243	499	67,512	85,253	22,559	115	24,386	47,060
Wexford	159	12	967	1,138	501	4	552	1,057
x-Unassigned	79	1	362	442	25	0	66	91
Entire State	51,534	1,793	222,125	275,450	101,843	445	109,719	212,007

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****April 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	27,336	745,296	36	59,875	3,084	399,377	85	211,921	30,541	1,416,469
Alcona	12	637	0	55	0	391	0	345	12	1,428
Alger	8	517	0	43	0	342	0	212	8	1,114
Allegan	110	6,887	0	972	17	4,849	1	2,047	128	14,755
Alpena	89	1,912	0	205	16	1,270	0	1,034	105	4,421
Antrim	21	1,309	0	126	1	1,154	0	559	22	3,148
Arenac	17	1,040	0	153	2	700	0	559	19	2,452
Baraga	25	493	0	42	4	388	0	248	29	1,171
Barry	80	3,073	0	424	3	2,280	0	1,029	83	6,806
Bay	341	7,004	0	543	39	4,293	1	2,900	381	14,740
Benzie	17	973	0	105	1	751	0	451	18	2,280
Berrien	533	12,555	0	1,140	50	7,200	1	3,855	584	24,750
Branch	84	3,419	0	396	8	2,496	0	1,097	92	7,408
Calhoun	438	11,422	1	1,209	39	6,773	0	3,854	478	23,258
Cass	100	3,946	0	395	6	2,288	0	1,140	106	7,769
Charlevoix	9	1,190	0	178	3	1,191	0	534	12	3,093
Cheboygan	39	1,770	0	210	4	1,356	0	770	43	4,106
Chippewa	66	2,238	0	232	10	1,499	0	775	76	4,744
Clare	120	2,928	1	246	19	1,509	0	1,215	140	5,898
Clinton	69	3,009	0	420	6	2,094	1	846	76	6,369
Crawford	22	996	0	143	2	617	0	486	24	2,242
Delta	51	2,330	0	264	4	1,561	1	1,128	56	5,283
Dickinson	9	1,462	0	186	1	1,154	0	691	10	3,493
Eaton	149	5,773	0	733	12	3,564	0	1,676	161	11,746
Emmet	8	1,432	0	168	0	1,395	0	667	8	3,662
Genesee	2,272	41,831	2	2,663	294	19,108	9	9,676	2,577	73,278
Gladwin	57	1,824	0	165	3	1,072	0	812	60	3,873
Gogebic	26	1,215	0	88	3	664	0	648	29	2,615
Grand Traverse	45	3,974	0	499	10	3,464	0	1,789	55	9,726
Gratiot	87	2,914	0	283	13	1,988	1	1,134	101	6,319

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****April 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	107	3,569	0	357	7	2,240	1	1,186	115	7,352
Houghton	56	1,890	0	110	0	1,783	0	979	56	4,762
Huron	34	1,746	0	133	4	1,382	0	891	38	4,152
Ingham	766	20,332	2	1,795	69	10,684	3	5,455	840	38,266
Ionia	75	3,958	1	445	11	2,806	0	1,158	87	8,367
Iosco	69	2,125	0	140	11	1,167	0	929	80	4,361
Iron	37	875	0	71	2	473	0	528	39	1,947
Isabella	74	3,745	0	311	1	2,279	0	1,237	75	7,572
Jackson	376	12,366	1	1,094	54	6,905	0	3,672	431	24,037
Kalamazoo	582	16,575	1	2,066	74	9,464	2	4,805	659	32,910
Kalkaska	24	1,365	0	194	1	1,032	0	601	25	3,192
Kent	1,613	41,260	2	4,409	206	29,867	5	12,048	1,826	87,584
Keweenaw	2	88	0	9	0	73	0	50	2	220
Lake	45	1,132	0	89	5	513	0	575	50	2,309
Lapeer	85	5,182	0	540	12	3,457	0	1,603	97	10,782
Leelanau	2	609	0	60	0	624	0	232	2	1,525
Lenawee	219	6,185	0	641	36	4,458	3	1,972	258	13,256
Livingston	87	5,298	0	731	9	3,666	1	1,760	97	11,455
Luce	12	490	0	52	0	270	0	203	12	1,015
Mackinac	14	563	0	62	1	368	0	294	15	1,287
Macomb	1,286	55,971	2	3,897	162	33,325	10	15,794	1,460	108,987
Manistee	38	1,591	0	123	2	1,042	0	732	40	3,488
Marquette	122	3,401	0	353	15	2,240	0	1,441	137	7,435
Mason	58	2,038	0	143	6	1,469	0	834	64	4,484
Mecosta	90	3,033	1	257	8	1,654	0	965	99	5,909
Menominee	20	1,412	0	110	2	870	1	629	23	3,021
Midland	107	4,476	0	490	6	3,092	0	1,679	113	9,737
Missaukee	38	1,129	0	133	0	886	0	439	38	2,587
Monroe	313	8,850	2	894	40	4,795	0	2,611	355	17,150
Montcalm	60	5,072	0	443	4	3,264	0	1,444	64	10,223

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****April 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	25	586	0	86	5	419	0	301	30	1,392
Muskegon	973	16,148	1	1,463	125	9,225	3	5,061	1,102	31,897
Newaygo	154	4,165	0	402	4	2,655	0	1,470	158	8,692
Oakland	1,141	50,191	0	4,303	112	28,306	2	18,063	1,255	100,863
Oceana	83	2,644	0	198	14	1,597	0	665	97	5,104
Ogemaw	52	1,759	0	168	6	1,080	0	830	58	3,837
Ontonagon	3	242	0	24	0	173	0	261	3	700
Osceola	58	2,049	1	303	2	1,061	1	602	62	4,015
Oscoda	12	642	0	59	3	404	0	350	15	1,455
Otsego	42	1,643	0	252	4	1,365	0	726	46	3,986
Ottawa	217	9,765	0	1,464	32	8,748	2	3,323	251	23,300
Presque Isle	12	764	0	85	0	486	0	380	12	1,715
Roscommon	74	2,014	3	144	5	1,050	0	873	82	4,081
Saginaw	1,135	17,048	0	1,206	161	8,541	4	5,023	1,300	31,818
St. Clair	349	11,571	0	1,218	33	6,727	1	3,741	383	23,257
St. Joseph	75	5,620	1	644	9	3,408	0	1,603	85	11,275
Sanilac	112	2,898	0	256	6	1,934	0	1,158	118	6,246
Schoolcraft	26	615	0	68	2	351	0	292	28	1,326
Shiawassee	128	5,008	0	442	16	3,040	0	1,534	144	10,024
Tuscola	83	4,061	1	471	6	2,472	0	1,457	90	8,461
Van Buren	241	6,603	0	796	27	4,356	0	2,068	268	13,823
Washtenaw	529	15,096	0	1,140	61	8,118	2	5,038	592	29,392
Wayne	10,394	234,016	13	11,878	1,121	88,036	29	47,031	11,557	380,961
Wexford	89	3,036	0	258	11	2,046	0	1,057	100	6,397
x-Unassigned	14	713	0	109	1	220	0	91	15	1,133
Entire State	27,336	745,296	36	59,875	3,084	399,377	85	211,921	30,541	1,416,469

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,887	13,089	\$5,776,554.11	755	1,288	\$343,774.20	9,478	14,377	\$6,120,328.31
Alcona	23	26	\$14,864.18	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$14,864.18
Alger	12	15	\$8,721.57	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,721.57
Allegan	72	79	\$48,865.79	1	2	\$365.00	73	81	\$49,230.79
Alpena	48	62	\$28,630.51	2	2	\$276.38	48	64	\$28,906.89
Antrim	19	23	\$13,248.13	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$13,248.13
Arenac	21	28	\$10,272.50	2	3	\$775.00	23	31	\$11,047.50
Baraga	17	19	\$6,498.30	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$6,498.30
Barry	28	40	\$15,245.56	0	0	\$0.00	28	40	\$15,245.56
Bay	96	142	\$43,149.22	6	11	\$2,856.89	101	153	\$46,006.11
Benzie	38	46	\$33,541.76	0	0	\$0.00	38	46	\$33,541.76
Berrien	190	250	\$99,397.49	10	12	\$3,009.22	196	262	\$102,406.71
Branch	34	41	\$17,530.61	5	6	\$1,345.86	35	47	\$18,876.47
Calhoun	160	201	\$75,693.47	15	31	\$7,529.08	172	232	\$83,222.55
Cass	97	127	\$49,582.59	6	8	\$2,547.70	101	135	\$52,130.29
Charlevoix	6	8	\$3,183.93	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,183.93
Cheboygan	34	45	\$18,502.78	1	1	\$518.32	35	46	\$19,021.10
Chippewa	42	46	\$26,723.39	0	0	\$0.00	42	46	\$26,723.39
Clare	74	90	\$46,919.75	5	8	\$2,775.63	78	98	\$49,695.38
Clinton	26	44	\$12,527.05	3	4	\$1,139.54	29	48	\$13,666.59
Crawford	24	27	\$11,662.53	1	1	\$620.00	25	28	\$12,282.53
Delta	55	75	\$33,026.36	6	9	\$1,366.44	58	84	\$34,392.80
Dickinson	21	25	\$9,314.21	3	4	\$806.25	22	29	\$10,120.46
Eaton	66	94	\$43,416.19	5	5	\$2,805.73	70	99	\$46,221.92
Emmet	18	20	\$9,832.83	3	6	\$1,649.00	20	26	\$11,481.83
Genesee	555	1,003	\$337,944.61	63	97	\$26,410.50	603	1,100	\$364,355.11
Gladwin	59	81	\$37,832.61	2	3	\$1,102.32	61	84	\$38,934.93
Gogebic	57	93	\$46,315.80	3	4	\$605.36	57	97	\$46,921.16
Grand Traverse	84	100	\$47,444.86	3	6	\$1,474.00	86	106	\$48,918.86
Gratiot	39	56	\$20,591.14	2	3	\$1,390.57	41	59	\$21,981.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	64	\$28,004.15	4	7	\$1,902.85	56	71	\$29,907.00
Houghton	44	59	\$27,779.55	4	6	\$1,277.14	46	65	\$29,056.69
Huron	19	21	\$9,586.65	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$9,586.65
Ingham	381	518	\$184,148.89	74	88	\$18,727.35	411	606	\$202,876.24
Ionia	38	58	\$23,092.98	2	4	\$831.13	39	62	\$23,924.11
Iosco	49	59	\$28,358.11	1	2	\$600.00	50	61	\$28,958.11
Iron	19	22	\$14,045.12	2	2	\$134.97	19	24	\$14,180.09
Isabella	62	76	\$29,696.69	1	2	\$600.00	63	78	\$30,296.69
Jackson	111	187	\$55,071.33	3	5	\$815.40	113	192	\$55,886.73
Kalamazoo	161	275	\$88,330.80	17	28	\$9,766.57	177	303	\$98,097.37
Kalkaska	34	43	\$21,564.82	0	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$21,564.82
Kent	425	530	\$219,374.43	33	51	\$13,822.72	448	581	\$233,197.15
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,544.08	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,544.08
Lake	42	45	\$25,803.32	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$25,803.32
Lapeer	41	49	\$20,466.44	2	3	\$775.00	43	52	\$21,241.44
Leelanau	11	12	\$5,259.03	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,259.03
Lenawee	54	71	\$30,231.36	7	11	\$2,661.28	60	82	\$32,892.64
Livingston	63	78	\$35,262.77	1	4	\$748.00	64	82	\$36,010.77
Luce	13	18	\$10,445.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$10,445.65
Mackinac	11	13	\$5,938.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,938.91
Macomb	394	490	\$230,568.25	38	67	\$16,496.91	423	557	\$247,065.16
Manistee	51	60	\$31,175.05	4	6	\$878.97	52	66	\$32,054.02
Marquette	95	117	\$59,016.99	7	11	\$4,124.65	101	128	\$63,141.64
Mason	38	42	\$23,635.66	1	2	\$365.00	39	44	\$24,000.66
Mecosta	54	63	\$32,899.38	0	0	\$0.00	54	63	\$32,899.38
Menominee	18	25	\$14,424.51	2	2	\$1,214.12	19	27	\$15,638.63
Midland	86	121	\$58,549.35	1	1	\$155.42	87	122	\$58,704.77
Missaukee	26	29	\$15,623.26	0	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,623.26
Monroe	75	95	\$45,610.71	5	7	\$3,237.78	78	102	\$48,848.49
Montcalm	61	79	\$32,397.11	1	1	\$171.45	61	80	\$32,568.56

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	17	\$8,233.15	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$8,233.15
Muskegon	289	354	\$140,178.09	17	25	\$7,688.14	306	379	\$147,866.23
Newaygo	72	89	\$48,155.73	4	8	\$2,871.28	76	97	\$51,027.01
Oakland	407	504	\$212,174.46	33	60	\$16,589.65	436	564	\$228,764.11
Oceana	45	50	\$28,894.82	3	7	\$1,655.00	48	57	\$30,549.82
Ogemaw	41	48	\$23,243.04	2	2	\$567.55	43	50	\$23,810.59
Ontonagon	15	18	\$6,315.41	1	1	\$154.00	15	19	\$6,469.41
Osceola	43	54	\$27,723.33	0	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$27,723.33
Oscoda	15	16	\$8,783.94	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$8,783.94
Otsego	35	45	\$20,581.31	3	5	\$905.00	38	50	\$21,486.31
Ottawa	97	122	\$50,000.59	11	19	\$4,056.54	105	141	\$54,057.13
Presque Isle	15	20	\$12,079.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$12,079.05
Roscommon	40	45	\$24,313.12	1	2	\$575.25	41	47	\$24,888.37
Saginaw	305	561	\$171,898.61	29	50	\$11,099.49	329	611	\$182,998.10
St. Clair	175	211	\$72,761.64	15	23	\$5,397.88	188	234	\$78,159.52
St. Joseph	58	77	\$32,345.29	3	4	\$1,857.28	59	81	\$34,202.57
Sanilac	45	51	\$23,659.72	2	2	\$582.86	46	53	\$24,242.58
Schoolcraft	46	51	\$24,702.19	0	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$24,702.19
Shiawassee	45	74	\$24,593.68	1	1	\$235.00	46	75	\$24,828.68
Tuscola	46	53	\$29,852.10	3	5	\$1,324.65	49	58	\$31,176.75
Van Buren	83	105	\$51,426.19	3	6	\$1,330.00	86	111	\$52,756.19
Washtenaw	106	179	\$81,648.26	10	23	\$5,815.00	116	202	\$87,463.26
Wayne	2,246	4,045	\$2,037,179.83	257	509	\$140,394.13	2,479	4,554	\$2,177,573.96
Wexford	54	67	\$34,251.53	0	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$34,251.53
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$3,173.96	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,173.96
Entire State	8,887	13,089	\$5,776,554.11	755	1,288	\$343,774.20	9,478	14,377	\$6,120,328.31

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23	0	0	\$0.00	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23
Alcona	23	26	\$14,864.18	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$14,864.18
Alger	12	15	\$8,721.57	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,721.57
Allegan	70	76	\$46,636.60	0	0	\$0.00	70	76	\$46,636.60
Alpena	48	62	\$28,630.51	0	0	\$0.00	48	62	\$28,630.51
Antrim	19	23	\$13,248.13	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$13,248.13
Arenac	21	28	\$10,272.50	0	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$10,272.50
Baraga	17	19	\$6,498.30	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$6,498.30
Barry	28	40	\$15,245.56	0	0	\$0.00	28	40	\$15,245.56
Bay	94	129	\$40,578.36	0	0	\$0.00	94	129	\$40,578.36
Benzie	37	45	\$32,041.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$32,041.76
Berrien	186	240	\$97,404.59	0	0	\$0.00	186	240	\$97,404.59
Branch	34	39	\$17,356.86	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$17,356.86
Calhoun	154	188	\$73,698.09	0	0	\$0.00	154	188	\$73,698.09
Cass	96	125	\$48,877.92	0	0	\$0.00	96	125	\$48,877.92
Charlevoix	5	7	\$2,946.93	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,946.93
Cheboygan	33	44	\$17,879.68	0	0	\$0.00	33	44	\$17,879.68
Chippewa	40	44	\$25,429.07	0	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$25,429.07
Clare	74	88	\$46,650.54	0	0	\$0.00	74	88	\$46,650.54
Clinton	26	44	\$12,527.05	0	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$12,527.05
Crawford	24	27	\$11,662.53	0	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$11,662.53
Delta	55	73	\$32,466.66	0	0	\$0.00	55	73	\$32,466.66
Dickinson	21	24	\$9,252.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,252.33
Eaton	63	88	\$41,122.58	0	0	\$0.00	63	88	\$41,122.58
Emmet	18	20	\$9,832.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,832.83
Genesee	525	951	\$325,653.42	0	0	\$0.00	525	951	\$325,653.42
Gladwin	58	80	\$37,058.65	0	0	\$0.00	58	80	\$37,058.65
Gogebic	57	93	\$46,315.80	0	0	\$0.00	57	93	\$46,315.80
Grand Traverse	82	97	\$46,699.42	0	0	\$0.00	82	97	\$46,699.42
Gratiot	37	51	\$18,456.36	0	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$18,456.36

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	51	62	\$27,804.15	0	0	\$0.00	51	62	\$27,804.15
Houghton	44	57	\$27,495.55	0	0	\$0.00	44	57	\$27,495.55
Huron	19	20	\$9,411.65	0	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$9,411.65
Ingham	358	430	\$168,838.58	0	0	\$0.00	358	430	\$168,838.58
Ionia	37	57	\$22,355.98	0	0	\$0.00	37	57	\$22,355.98
Iosco	48	58	\$27,949.18	0	0	\$0.00	48	58	\$27,949.18
Iron	19	22	\$14,045.12	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$14,045.12
Isabella	61	74	\$28,351.23	0	0	\$0.00	61	74	\$28,351.23
Jackson	110	186	\$54,968.35	0	0	\$0.00	110	186	\$54,968.35
Kalamazoo	158	269	\$86,575.70	0	0	\$0.00	158	269	\$86,575.70
Kalkaska	34	43	\$21,564.82	0	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$21,564.82
Kent	399	493	\$198,394.61	0	0	\$0.00	399	493	\$198,394.61
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,544.08	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,544.08
Lake	42	45	\$25,803.32	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$25,803.32
Lapeer	38	46	\$18,889.03	0	0	\$0.00	38	46	\$18,889.03
Leelanau	11	12	\$5,259.03	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,259.03
Lenawee	51	68	\$27,391.36	0	0	\$0.00	51	68	\$27,391.36
Livingston	63	78	\$35,262.77	0	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$35,262.77
Luce	13	16	\$10,237.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$10,237.15
Mackinac	11	13	\$5,938.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,938.91
Macomb	384	470	\$223,178.27	0	0	\$0.00	384	470	\$223,178.27
Manistee	48	53	\$29,776.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$29,776.22
Marquette	94	114	\$58,648.68	0	0	\$0.00	94	114	\$58,648.68
Mason	38	42	\$23,635.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$23,635.66
Mecosta	53	62	\$32,126.51	0	0	\$0.00	53	62	\$32,126.51
Menominee	18	25	\$14,424.51	0	0	\$0.00	18	25	\$14,424.51
Midland	85	119	\$57,634.36	0	0	\$0.00	85	119	\$57,634.36
Missaukee	26	29	\$15,623.26	0	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,623.26
Monroe	75	94	\$44,870.71	0	0	\$0.00	75	94	\$44,870.71
Montcalm	60	78	\$31,826.35	0	0	\$0.00	60	78	\$31,826.35

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	17	\$8,233.15	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$8,233.15
Muskegon	278	339	\$131,944.51	0	0	\$0.00	278	339	\$131,944.51
Newaygo	72	89	\$48,155.73	0	0	\$0.00	72	89	\$48,155.73
Oakland	396	490	\$205,442.51	0	0	\$0.00	396	490	\$205,442.51
Oceana	44	48	\$27,854.82	0	0	\$0.00	44	48	\$27,854.82
Ogemaw	40	47	\$22,831.19	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$22,831.19
Ontonagon	15	18	\$6,315.41	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$6,315.41
Osceola	43	54	\$27,723.33	0	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$27,723.33
Oscoda	15	16	\$8,783.94	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$8,783.94
Otsego	35	45	\$20,581.31	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$20,581.31
Ottawa	96	118	\$47,810.59	0	0	\$0.00	96	118	\$47,810.59
Presque Isle	15	20	\$12,079.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$12,079.05
Roscommon	40	45	\$24,313.12	0	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$24,313.12
Saginaw	284	528	\$163,962.98	0	0	\$0.00	284	528	\$163,962.98
St. Clair	166	195	\$68,084.22	0	0	\$0.00	166	195	\$68,084.22
St. Joseph	56	72	\$31,485.59	0	0	\$0.00	56	72	\$31,485.59
Sanilac	44	50	\$23,484.72	0	0	\$0.00	44	50	\$23,484.72
Schoolcraft	45	50	\$24,527.19	0	0	\$0.00	45	50	\$24,527.19
Shiawassee	44	73	\$23,726.71	0	0	\$0.00	44	73	\$23,726.71
Tuscola	46	53	\$29,852.10	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$29,852.10
Van Buren	80	101	\$49,251.45	0	0	\$0.00	80	101	\$49,251.45
Washtenaw	94	166	\$76,773.55	0	0	\$0.00	94	166	\$76,773.55
Wayne	2,193	3,960	\$2,009,197.48	0	0	\$0.00	2,193	3,960	\$2,009,197.48
Wexford	53	66	\$34,121.74	0	0	\$0.00	53	66	\$34,121.74
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$3,173.96	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,173.96
Entire State	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23	0	0	\$0.00	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	434	500	\$158,989.88	755	1,288	\$343,774.20	1,188	1,788	\$502,764.08
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$2,229.19	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$2,594.19
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$276.38	2	2	\$276.38
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	13	13	\$2,570.86	6	11	\$2,856.89	19	24	\$5,427.75
Benzie	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Berrien	9	10	\$1,992.90	10	12	\$3,009.22	19	22	\$5,002.12
Branch	1	2	\$173.75	5	6	\$1,345.86	6	8	\$1,519.61
Calhoun	11	13	\$1,995.38	15	31	\$7,529.08	26	44	\$9,524.46
Cass	2	2	\$704.67	6	8	\$2,547.70	8	10	\$3,252.37
Charlevoix	1	1	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$237.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$623.10	1	1	\$518.32	2	2	\$1,141.42
Chippewa	2	2	\$1,294.32	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,294.32
Clare	2	2	\$269.21	5	8	\$2,775.63	7	10	\$3,044.84
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,139.54	3	4	\$1,139.54
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$620.00
Delta	2	2	\$559.70	6	9	\$1,366.44	8	11	\$1,926.14
Dickinson	1	1	\$61.88	3	4	\$806.25	4	5	\$868.13
Eaton	5	6	\$2,293.61	5	5	\$2,805.73	10	11	\$5,099.34
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,649.00	3	6	\$1,649.00
Genesee	38	52	\$12,291.19	63	97	\$26,410.50	100	149	\$38,701.69
Gladwin	1	1	\$773.96	2	3	\$1,102.32	3	4	\$1,876.28
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$605.36	3	4	\$605.36
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$745.44	3	6	\$1,474.00	6	9	\$2,219.44
Gratiot	4	5	\$2,134.78	2	3	\$1,390.57	6	8	\$3,525.35

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	2	\$200.00	4	7	\$1,902.85	5	9	\$2,102.85
Houghton	2	2	\$284.00	4	6	\$1,277.14	6	8	\$1,561.14
Huron	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	82	88	\$15,310.31	74	88	\$18,727.35	156	176	\$34,037.66
Ionia	1	1	\$737.00	2	4	\$831.13	3	5	\$1,568.13
Iosco	1	1	\$408.93	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,008.93
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$134.97	2	2	\$134.97
Isabella	2	2	\$1,345.46	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,945.46
Jackson	1	1	\$102.98	3	5	\$815.40	4	6	\$918.38
Kalamazoo	4	6	\$1,755.10	17	28	\$9,766.57	21	34	\$11,521.67
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	34	37	\$20,979.82	33	51	\$13,822.72	67	88	\$34,802.54
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	3	3	\$1,577.41	2	3	\$775.00	5	6	\$2,352.41
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$2,840.00	7	11	\$2,661.28	10	14	\$5,501.28
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$748.00	1	4	\$748.00
Luce	2	2	\$208.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$208.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	17	20	\$7,389.98	38	67	\$16,496.91	55	87	\$23,886.89
Manistee	5	7	\$1,398.83	4	6	\$878.97	9	13	\$2,277.80
Marquette	2	3	\$368.31	7	11	\$4,124.65	9	14	\$4,492.96
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$772.87	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$772.87
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,214.12	2	2	\$1,214.12
Midland	2	2	\$914.99	1	1	\$155.42	3	3	\$1,070.41
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	1	\$740.00	5	7	\$3,237.78	6	8	\$3,977.78
Montcalm	1	1	\$570.76	1	1	\$171.45	2	2	\$742.21

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	15	\$8,233.58	17	25	\$7,688.14	31	40	\$15,921.72
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,871.28	4	8	\$2,871.28
Oakland	13	14	\$6,731.95	33	60	\$16,589.65	46	74	\$23,321.60
Oceana	2	2	\$1,040.00	3	7	\$1,655.00	5	9	\$2,695.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$411.85	2	2	\$567.55	3	3	\$979.40
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$154.00	1	1	\$154.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$905.00	3	5	\$905.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$2,190.00	11	19	\$4,056.54	15	23	\$6,246.54
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$575.25	1	2	\$575.25
Saginaw	26	33	\$7,935.63	29	50	\$11,099.49	55	83	\$19,035.12
St. Clair	11	16	\$4,677.42	15	23	\$5,397.88	26	39	\$10,075.30
St. Joseph	4	5	\$859.70	3	4	\$1,857.28	7	9	\$2,716.98
Sanilac	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$582.86	3	3	\$757.86
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$866.97	1	1	\$235.00	2	2	\$1,101.97
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,324.65	3	5	\$1,324.65
Van Buren	4	4	\$2,174.74	3	6	\$1,330.00	7	10	\$3,504.74
Washtenaw	13	13	\$4,874.71	10	23	\$5,815.00	23	36	\$10,689.71
Wayne	72	85	\$27,982.35	257	509	\$140,394.13	329	594	\$168,376.48
Wexford	1	1	\$129.79	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$129.79
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	434	500	\$158,989.88	755	1,288	\$343,774.20	1,188	1,788	\$502,764.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
April 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	156	\$17,171.44	95	\$9,068.97	98	\$265,581.90	5,570	\$2,375,994.17	654	\$343,317.17	6,016	\$2,606,430.58	0	\$0.00	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23
Alcona	2	\$285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$11,422.57	1	\$850.00	6	\$2,306.61	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$14,864.18
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,752.10	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,969.47	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,721.57
Allegan	5	\$404.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,926.19	29	\$15,343.25	10	\$6,396.57	30	\$17,565.60	0	\$0.00	70	76	\$46,636.60
Alpena	3	\$400.00	5	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$18,945.43	4	\$1,524.13	20	\$7,590.95	0	\$0.00	48	62	\$28,630.51
Antrim	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,517.95	2	\$1,199.10	13	\$7,181.08	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$13,248.13
Arenac	2	\$349.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,600.12	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,322.39	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$10,272.50
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,001.95	1	\$86.68	9	\$2,309.67	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$6,498.30
Barry	1	\$38.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,065.49	2	\$787.96	15	\$6,354.11	0	\$0.00	28	40	\$15,245.56
Bay	1	\$200.00	9	\$1,256.00	1	\$818.52	50	\$18,341.06	7	\$2,745.66	61	\$17,217.12	0	\$0.00	94	129	\$40,578.36
Benzie	3	\$222.00	2	\$100.00	2	\$7,495.00	21	\$13,998.11	3	\$2,232.82	14	\$7,993.83	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$32,041.76
Berrien	17	\$1,325.00	13	\$1,033.00	2	\$3,418.00	70	\$30,062.54	50	\$24,902.05	88	\$36,664.00	0	\$0.00	186	240	\$97,404.59
Branch	2	\$156.00	3	\$525.00	1	\$3,315.19	11	\$5,333.71	6	\$2,875.28	16	\$5,151.68	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$17,356.86
Calhoun	2	\$225.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$5,512.96	91	\$25,851.31	9	\$5,970.24	82	\$35,938.58	0	\$0.00	154	188	\$73,698.09
Cass	1	\$100.00	18	\$1,635.50	1	\$210.00	27	\$10,148.63	18	\$9,387.77	60	\$27,396.02	0	\$0.00	96	125	\$48,877.92
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,298.57	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,648.36	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,946.93
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,475.17	1	\$850.00	24	\$7,354.51	0	\$0.00	33	44	\$17,879.68
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	2	\$270.00	1	\$3,190.95	9	\$4,462.49	8	\$4,889.01	24	\$12,616.62	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$25,429.07
Clare	3	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$5,125.00	36	\$18,403.38	6	\$5,092.76	40	\$17,859.40	0	\$0.00	74	88	\$46,650.54
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$3,834.30	2	\$507.52	22	\$8,185.23	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$12,527.05
Crawford	2	\$278.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,663.33	1	\$746.05	10	\$2,974.16	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$11,662.53
Delta	0	\$0.00	3	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$12,521.98	2	\$1,700.00	42	\$18,154.68	0	\$0.00	55	73	\$32,466.66
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,547.05	1	\$850.00	11	\$4,855.28	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,252.33
Eaton	1	\$166.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$730.00	39	\$16,026.94	9	\$5,241.73	38	\$18,957.91	0	\$0.00	63	88	\$41,122.58
Emmet	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,156.71	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,476.12	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,832.83
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$27,091.31	453	\$132,222.82	38	\$19,004.98	449	\$147,334.31	0	\$0.00	525	951	\$325,653.42
Gladwin	7	\$826.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,564.50	38	\$18,763.66	3	\$1,651.51	30	\$12,252.98	0	\$0.00	58	80	\$37,058.65
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	43	\$18,910.06	2	\$906.68	47	\$22,499.06	0	\$0.00	57	93	\$46,315.80
Grand Traverse	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,340.00	26	\$9,394.09	7	\$4,986.08	62	\$28,904.25	0	\$0.00	82	97	\$46,699.42
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$8,017.38	4	\$1,241.56	26	\$9,197.42	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$18,456.36

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
April 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$300.00	7	\$791.37	0	\$0.00	22	\$11,400.11	3	\$1,452.67	27	\$13,860.00	0	\$0.00	51	62	\$27,804.15
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$11,448.69	3	\$1,126.36	29	\$14,860.50	0	\$0.00	44	57	\$27,495.55
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,540.58	2	\$271.58	12	\$6,599.49	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$9,411.65
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$340.00	1	\$4,000.00	145	\$47,155.07	49	\$22,169.00	233	\$95,174.51	0	\$0.00	358	430	\$168,838.58
Ionia	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,291.35	4	\$2,346.70	29	\$11,617.93	0	\$0.00	37	57	\$22,355.98
Iosco	3	\$332.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$17,464.12	5	\$3,635.26	20	\$6,517.30	0	\$0.00	48	58	\$27,949.18
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$7,160.27	1	\$290.93	6	\$2,593.92	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$14,045.12
Isabella	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$12,603.22	6	\$3,597.70	36	\$11,750.31	0	\$0.00	61	74	\$28,351.23
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	\$23,358.94	11	\$4,001.31	92	\$27,608.10	0	\$0.00	110	186	\$54,968.35
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$5,580.11	120	\$31,674.09	18	\$7,701.85	128	\$41,619.65	0	\$0.00	158	269	\$86,575.70
Kalkaska	6	\$440.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,900.00	17	\$11,078.28	3	\$1,401.76	16	\$5,744.78	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$21,564.82
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,928.69	216	\$84,925.79	16	\$6,902.92	258	\$98,637.21	0	\$0.00	399	493	\$198,394.61
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	2	\$694.08	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,544.08
Lake	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,489.10	25	\$16,662.08	3	\$1,266.20	15	\$5,235.94	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$25,803.32
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$7,538.90	9	\$4,473.74	16	\$6,876.39	0	\$0.00	38	46	\$18,889.03
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$803.30	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,455.73	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,259.03
Lenawee	7	\$370.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$11,711.95	0	\$0.00	33	\$15,209.41	0	\$0.00	51	68	\$27,391.36
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	45	\$16,358.74	4	\$2,625.18	28	\$12,778.85	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$35,262.77
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	7	\$3,145.00	1	\$497.41	7	\$2,594.74	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$10,237.15
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$176.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,486.91	2	\$1,260.33	7	\$3,015.67	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,938.91
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$185.31	8	\$21,506.11	207	\$67,594.64	25	\$15,323.31	229	\$118,568.90	0	\$0.00	384	470	\$223,178.27
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,754.87	30	\$15,810.84	2	\$1,084.23	20	\$9,126.28	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$29,776.22
Marquette	0	\$0.00	5	\$255.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$15,289.37	9	\$5,707.87	67	\$37,396.44	0	\$0.00	94	114	\$58,648.68
Mason	1	\$40.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	11	\$7,317.50	6	\$3,367.07	22	\$8,871.09	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$23,635.66
Mecosta	5	\$900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$15,460.31	4	\$2,337.22	26	\$13,428.98	0	\$0.00	53	62	\$32,126.51
Menominee	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,440.76	2	\$1,700.00	12	\$6,083.75	0	\$0.00	18	25	\$14,424.51
Midland	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,316.00	69	\$29,276.52	1	\$294.15	45	\$17,647.74	0	\$0.00	85	119	\$57,634.36
Missaukee	2	\$235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,695.15	1	\$850.00	14	\$7,843.11	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,623.26
Monroe	7	\$582.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,510.00	40	\$13,693.71	4	\$2,502.23	40	\$19,582.77	0	\$0.00	75	94	\$44,870.71
Montcalm	7	\$708.62	1	\$200.00	1	\$335.00	29	\$15,451.09	4	\$2,318.75	36	\$12,812.89	0	\$0.00	60	78	\$31,826.35

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
April 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$64.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,080.10	1	\$576.32	5	\$1,511.75	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$8,233.15
Muskegon	1	\$90.00	1	\$11.00	2	\$3,462.00	148	\$58,203.18	19	\$7,744.88	168	\$62,433.45	0	\$0.00	278	339	\$131,944.51
Newaygo	5	\$596.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,358.00	36	\$21,824.47	6	\$2,733.33	39	\$15,643.93	0	\$0.00	72	89	\$48,155.73
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,387.50	218	\$75,519.69	24	\$14,032.95	247	\$113,502.37	0	\$0.00	396	490	\$205,442.51
Oceana	5	\$282.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$22,279.46	3	\$2,008.70	9	\$3,284.17	0	\$0.00	44	48	\$27,854.82
Ogemaw	5	\$729.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$11,975.76	3	\$1,731.12	21	\$8,394.32	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$22,831.19
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,166.73	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,088.68	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$6,315.41
Osceola	8	\$1,215.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$19,829.34	2	\$1,050.18	14	\$5,628.81	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$27,723.33
Oscoda	1	\$198.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$4,092.78	2	\$1,485.41	8	\$3,006.80	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$8,783.94
Otsego	2	\$332.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$13,433.23	2	\$369.54	17	\$6,446.54	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$20,581.31
Ottawa	4	\$472.00	3	\$191.00	1	\$2,504.00	31	\$9,631.59	16	\$8,130.88	63	\$26,881.12	0	\$0.00	96	118	\$47,810.59
Presque Isle	3	\$500.00	1	\$190.00	1	\$2,676.94	9	\$5,476.19	1	\$748.44	5	\$2,487.48	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$12,079.05
Roscommon	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,125.00	21	\$11,051.60	3	\$1,855.53	19	\$8,225.99	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$24,313.12
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	252	\$74,280.18	14	\$6,774.67	262	\$82,908.13	0	\$0.00	284	528	\$163,962.98
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	105	\$24,798.45	13	\$7,836.55	77	\$35,449.22	0	\$0.00	166	195	\$68,084.22
St. Joseph	2	\$200.00	4	\$329.50	1	\$3,232.46	22	\$6,873.49	8	\$5,640.56	35	\$15,209.58	0	\$0.00	56	72	\$31,485.59
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$10,735.92	3	\$671.95	24	\$12,076.85	0	\$0.00	44	50	\$23,484.72
Schoolcraft	1	\$200.00	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,097.51	8	\$5,902.71	36	\$17,176.97	0	\$0.00	45	50	\$24,527.19
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,752.79	34	\$8,856.71	4	\$2,074.35	34	\$10,042.86	0	\$0.00	44	73	\$23,726.71
Tuscola	3	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,413.80	28	\$12,251.24	2	\$1,075.27	18	\$8,786.79	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$29,852.10
Van Buren	3	\$309.99	1	\$62.50	0	\$0.00	38	\$18,269.16	18	\$8,078.09	41	\$22,531.71	0	\$0.00	80	101	\$49,251.45
Washtenaw	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,400.00	74	\$29,845.39	14	\$8,911.64	76	\$35,541.52	0	\$0.00	94	166	\$76,773.55
Wayne	0	\$0.00	2	\$247.79	23	\$70,711.91	1,869	\$939,720.89	89	\$44,228.40	1,977	\$954,288.49	0	\$0.00	2,193	3,960	\$2,009,197.48
Wexford	7	\$995.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$20,900.16	3	\$1,673.83	21	\$10,552.75	0	\$0.00	53	66	\$34,121.74
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$881.52	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,292.44	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,173.96
Entire State	156	\$17,171.44	95	\$9,068.97	98	\$265,581.90	5,570	\$2,375,994.17	654	\$343,317.17	6,016	\$2,606,430.58	0	\$0.00	8,620	12,589	\$5,617,564.23

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	267	\$121,364.59	37	\$34,680.60	505	\$66,932.39	3	\$3,132.20	927	\$242,692.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,188	1,788	\$502,764.08
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,594.19
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$276.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$276.38
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	1	\$753.31	13	\$1,884.44	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$5,427.75
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Berrien	3	\$1,568.91	1	\$926.23	13	\$1,194.13	0	\$0.00	4	\$937.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$5,002.12
Branch	1	\$112.11	1	\$403.03	4	\$404.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,519.61
Calhoun	2	\$770.72	1	\$438.39	15	\$1,644.60	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,846.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$9,524.46
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$352.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$642.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,252.37
Charlevoix	1	\$237.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$237.00
Cheboygan	1	\$623.10	1	\$518.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,141.42
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,294.32
Clare	1	\$94.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$267.86	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,387.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,044.84
Clinton	1	\$29.00	1	\$510.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,139.54
Crawford	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Delta	1	\$451.23	0	\$0.00	4	\$384.98	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,089.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,926.14
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$278.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$590.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$868.13
Eaton	6	\$2,900.93	2	\$1,934.68	3	\$263.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$5,099.34
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,649.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,649.00
Genesee	20	\$9,453.88	4	\$5,822.52	77	\$10,122.77	1	\$1,007.20	46	\$11,893.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	100	149	\$38,701.69
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,387.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$488.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,876.28
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$605.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$605.36
Grand Traverse	2	\$615.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.54	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,474.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,219.44
Gratiot	2	\$374.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$260.15	0	\$0.00	2	\$479.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,525.35

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$410.00	1	\$501.30	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$991.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,102.85
Houghton	1	\$109.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$487.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,561.14
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	26	\$11,884.05	0	\$0.00	123	\$16,135.32	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,990.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	156	176	\$34,037.66
Ionia	1	\$737.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$265.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$565.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,568.13
Iosco	1	\$408.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,008.93
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$134.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$134.97
Isabella	1	\$506.73	1	\$838.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,945.46
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$210.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$707.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$918.38
Kalamazoo	13	\$4,284.26	1	\$839.90	2	\$122.73	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,724.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	34	\$11,521.67
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	41	\$20,515.55	1	\$1,110.96	13	\$2,072.21	0	\$0.00	29	\$6,787.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	88	\$34,802.54
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	4	\$1,987.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,352.41
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$326.28	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,925.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,501.28
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$748.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$208.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$208.50
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	11	\$5,877.77	2	\$1,827.62	22	\$3,467.57	0	\$0.00	44	\$12,389.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	87	\$23,886.89
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,677.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,277.80
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$447.96	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,492.96
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mecosta	1	\$772.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$772.87
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,214.12
Midland	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$330.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,070.41
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$151.18	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,977.78
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$742.21

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	\$5,297.99	3	\$2,575.27	9	\$1,122.46	1	\$1,500.00	12	\$2,995.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	40	\$15,921.72
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,871.28
Oakland	15	\$6,545.06	4	\$3,928.30	6	\$986.47	0	\$0.00	47	\$11,770.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	74	\$23,321.60
Oceana	6	\$1,970.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,695.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$411.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$979.40
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$154.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$154.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$905.00
Ottawa	5	\$1,928.46	0	\$0.00	3	\$183.09	1	\$625.00	13	\$2,859.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$6,246.54
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$575.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$575.25
Saginaw	9	\$4,465.78	1	\$1,453.80	42	\$5,176.99	0	\$0.00	31	\$7,938.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	83	\$19,035.12
St. Clair	8	\$3,534.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,741.30	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	39	\$10,075.30
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,132.39	3	\$524.59	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,060.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,716.98
Sanilac	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$347.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$757.86
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	1	\$866.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,101.97
Tuscola	3	\$738.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$585.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,324.65
Van Buren	3	\$1,999.74	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,504.74
Washtenaw	10	\$4,886.76	0	\$0.00	5	\$807.95	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$10,689.71
Wayne	45	\$19,991.96	6	\$6,499.12	69	\$10,152.95	0	\$0.00	470	\$127,509.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	329	594	\$168,376.48
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$129.79
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	267	\$121,364.59	37	\$34,680.60	505	\$66,932.39	3	\$3,132.20	927	\$242,692.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,188	1,788	\$502,764.08

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,763	34,799	\$14,784,680.62	\$748.10	\$424.86	37,108	69,547
Alcona	12	18	\$7,960.90	\$663.41	\$442.27	20	38
Alger	12	22	\$16,889.60	\$1,407.47	\$767.71	15	26
Allegan	113	195	\$79,491.81	\$703.47	\$407.65	191	349
Alpena	60	96	\$37,055.70	\$617.60	\$386.00	102	180
Antrim	20	29	\$13,605.50	\$680.28	\$469.16	41	72
Arenac	24	47	\$15,550.25	\$647.93	\$330.86	42	91
Baraga	13	15	\$7,378.00	\$567.54	\$491.87	31	54
Barry	63	99	\$41,125.45	\$652.78	\$415.41	117	211
Bay	327	566	\$224,340.35	\$686.06	\$396.36	568	1,025
Benzie	8	10	\$5,596.00	\$699.50	\$559.60	17	32
Berrien	292	566	\$220,718.02	\$755.88	\$389.96	577	1,165
Branch	50	89	\$35,870.60	\$717.41	\$403.04	92	177
Calhoun	342	590	\$247,604.44	\$723.99	\$419.67	617	1,200
Cass	74	151	\$51,552.10	\$696.65	\$341.40	147	289
Charlevoix	32	53	\$21,528.65	\$672.77	\$406.20	65	111
Cheboygan	26	43	\$19,338.00	\$743.77	\$449.72	57	107
Chippewa	36	55	\$20,715.05	\$575.42	\$376.64	94	165
Clare	54	86	\$35,868.70	\$664.24	\$417.08	133	242
Clinton	66	105	\$48,365.75	\$732.81	\$460.63	165	292
Crawford	19	28	\$9,848.60	\$518.35	\$351.74	29	48
Delta	87	144	\$64,984.50	\$746.95	\$451.28	130	227
Dickinson	49	78	\$26,122.45	\$533.11	\$334.90	86	145
Eaton	155	281	\$109,107.99	\$703.92	\$388.28	343	632
Emmet	28	50	\$19,344.65	\$690.88	\$386.89	51	89
Genesee	1,724	2,982	\$1,244,126.92	\$721.65	\$417.21	3,064	5,617
Gladwin	54	92	\$26,464.90	\$490.09	\$287.66	96	166
Gogebic	25	45	\$25,714.55	\$1,028.58	\$571.43	44	81
Grand Traverse	119	164	\$72,791.40	\$611.69	\$443.85	219	353
Gratiot	82	145	\$58,761.75	\$716.61	\$405.25	135	251

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	58	115	\$49,053.85	\$845.76	\$426.56	117	229
Houghton	27	31	\$11,426.65	\$423.21	\$368.60	74	120
Huron	57	106	\$36,506.75	\$640.47	\$344.40	88	188
Ingham	677	1,186	\$487,499.15	\$720.09	\$411.04	1,115	2,165
Ionia	68	116	\$49,963.35	\$734.76	\$430.72	121	234
Iosco	62	114	\$39,904.70	\$643.62	\$350.04	113	213
Iron	16	26	\$10,859.95	\$678.75	\$417.69	23	42
Isabella	71	114	\$47,195.05	\$664.72	\$413.99	147	254
Jackson	358	651	\$294,453.32	\$822.50	\$452.31	622	1,209
Kalamazoo	522	912	\$402,113.30	\$770.33	\$440.91	951	1,864
Kalkaska	33	58	\$16,471.75	\$499.14	\$284.00	58	112
Kent	1,043	1,820	\$789,247.78	\$756.71	\$433.65	1,968	3,719
Keweenaw	2	7	\$3,304.00	\$1,652.00	\$472.00	6	16
Lake	20	43	\$18,097.20	\$904.86	\$420.87	45	92
Lapeer	120	195	\$68,993.85	\$574.95	\$353.81	216	371
Leelanau	9	10	\$5,742.75	\$638.08	\$574.28	22	38
Lenawee	232	399	\$164,652.53	\$709.71	\$412.66	379	722
Livingston	142	223	\$103,284.15	\$727.35	\$463.16	249	414
Luce	2	4	\$965.60	\$482.80	\$241.40	14	24
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,451.00	\$483.67	\$362.75	12	26
Macomb	1,127	1,932	\$821,452.98	\$728.88	\$425.18	2,148	3,853
Manistee	29	45	\$11,829.70	\$407.92	\$262.88	65	114
Marquette	111	182	\$70,586.25	\$635.91	\$387.84	207	367
Mason	45	74	\$29,720.70	\$660.46	\$401.63	80	143
Mecosta	103	188	\$75,196.10	\$730.06	\$399.98	151	286
Menominee	21	31	\$11,802.45	\$562.02	\$380.72	48	75
Midland	180	298	\$128,070.55	\$711.50	\$429.77	314	560
Missaukee	15	39	\$20,604.25	\$1,373.62	\$528.31	28	64
Monroe	189	306	\$136,133.84	\$720.28	\$444.88	404	735
Montcalm	82	146	\$48,223.90	\$588.10	\$330.30	157	312

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	20	\$9,098.00	\$1,137.25	\$454.90	16	36
Muskegon	635	1,165	\$462,159.45	\$727.81	\$396.70	1,168	2,267
Newaygo	97	176	\$80,225.55	\$827.07	\$455.83	172	337
Oakland	1,188	1,964	\$879,312.62	\$740.16	\$447.72	2,162	3,880
Oceana	30	50	\$21,508.70	\$716.96	\$430.17	66	121
Ogemaw	31	59	\$19,403.40	\$625.92	\$328.87	65	122
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,641.45	\$547.15	\$234.49	5	9
Osceola	51	98	\$37,594.05	\$737.14	\$383.61	78	161
Oscoda	6	12	\$4,871.00	\$811.83	\$405.92	13	26
Otsego	90	159	\$64,863.95	\$720.71	\$407.95	156	290
Ottawa	236	382	\$160,788.98	\$681.31	\$420.91	494	874
Presque Isle	10	21	\$7,722.00	\$772.20	\$367.71	24	50
Roscommon	19	32	\$9,021.51	\$474.82	\$281.92	48	97
Saginaw	921	1,847	\$764,461.89	\$830.03	\$413.89	1,559	3,193
St. Clair	219	372	\$160,960.25	\$734.98	\$432.69	455	827
St. Joseph	69	112	\$44,858.62	\$650.12	\$400.52	124	232
Sanilac	86	152	\$61,468.00	\$714.74	\$404.39	129	246
Schoolcraft	8	14	\$3,686.35	\$460.79	\$263.31	16	31
Shiawassee	135	236	\$94,412.41	\$699.35	\$400.05	254	465
Tuscola	114	190	\$63,717.84	\$558.93	\$335.36	198	362
Van Buren	157	273	\$107,507.50	\$684.76	\$393.80	275	518
Washtenaw	424	696	\$338,368.10	\$798.04	\$486.16	740	1,340
Wayne	5,759	10,405	\$4,578,651.72	\$795.04	\$440.04	11,527	21,822
Wexford	64	118	\$36,798.45	\$574.98	\$311.85	116	219
x-Unassigned	13	20	\$8,948.85	\$688.37	\$447.44	18	26
Entire State	19,763	34,799	\$14,784,680.62	\$748.10	\$424.86	37,108	69,547

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,669	57,409	56,300	56,192	56,671	56,189	55,123	54,573	53,911	54,620	54,122	53,566	53,425	50,385	49,169	48,360	46,533	46,007	15,271	17,181	999,676
Alcona	50	45	53	47	34	52	39	47	46	43	49	37	51	51	52	53	47	41	10	7	854
Alger	35	34	46	35	35	39	37	33	37	49	55	41	37	40	40	31	46	35	15	7	727
Allegan	712	589	618	590	641	605	600	589	594	635	604	588	610	553	547	516	467	447	110	82	10,697
Alpena	161	167	156	158	146	171	156	163	150	174	151	163	150	139	159	135	131	148	30	44	2,852
Antrim	136	101	127	118	142	118	104	125	100	114	100	138	131	116	122	117	126	113	38	17	2,203
Arenac	89	70	81	77	99	84	88	73	91	75	95	67	99	79	79	76	67	79	21	16	1,505
Baraga	41	49	36	51	47	44	43	48	52	31	49	32	45	36	56	46	35	38	9	15	803
Barry	307	253	266	274	291	286	287	270	258	274	251	278	265	244	248	260	251	214	56	41	4,874
Bay	592	556	531	544	523	515	513	486	531	523	592	565	601	482	526	521	492	437	146	149	9,825
Benzie	81	83	83	87	89	85	95	78	80	68	91	86	85	89	79	81	77	73	25	17	1,532
Berrien	1,018	986	979	953	977	1,048	1,048	947	969	980	989	925	964	931	908	852	787	724	240	206	17,431
Branch	383	279	279	301	275	310	284	268	321	292	285	281	299	284	273	251	220	241	49	49	5,224
Calhoun	1,102	917	948	904	974	951	936	872	866	870	907	879	856	819	789	819	777	745	200	199	16,330
Cass	314	273	273	277	330	310	307	295	276	314	300	306	306	281	253	282	252	249	70	70	5,338
Charlevoix	171	135	117	111	112	112	132	106	125	139	105	120	117	131	110	97	110	98	24	15	2,187
Cheboygan	138	171	128	143	158	138	135	141	133	145	132	156	185	156	146	178	133	145	33	39	2,733
Chippewa	217	194	202	208	185	202	173	175	157	214	179	158	192	141	137	163	149	138	40	34	3,258
Clare	234	205	193	190	230	198	201	213	203	183	215	193	220	198	202	172	179	178	47	74	3,728
Clinton	302	253	264	286	290	252	264	286	279	259	259	244	239	222	220	222	214	192	48	38	4,633
Crawford	82	83	88	88	87	77	74	74	72	76	82	79	74	61	67	69	80	61	19	18	1,411
Delta	229	205	184	188	201	186	191	181	170	182	170	185	174	152	175	195	155	168	58	55	3,404
Dickinson	125	125	131	128	116	134	143	132	121	123	121	130	119	119	104	122	110	109	22	28	2,262
Eaton	535	464	469	446	473	506	521	486	486	482	464	454	412	393	388	428	419	387	102	74	8,389
Emmet	149	161	133	157	148	149	128	138	133	134	127	138	140	128	121	142	125	131	29	9	2,520
Genesee	3,425	3,090	3,134	2,998	3,121	3,084	2,981	2,915	2,968	2,905	2,986	2,893	2,802	2,691	2,536	2,472	2,448	2,394	913	1,035	53,791
Gladwin	147	140	142	147	127	149	135	121	138	142	110	145	129	138	117	122	127	122	35	50	2,483
Gogebic	88	91	76	105	83	76	70	93	87	82	94	86	87	67	64	88	66	66	33	162	1,664
Grand Traverse	439	422	399	380	355	408	380	387	367	326	391	361	338	355	356	346	326	303	72	59	6,770
Gratiot	311	231	225	242	248	231	259	239	204	249	240	229	223	237	229	192	193	215	72	62	4,331

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	334	296	307	281	271	323	278	289	269	274	238	296	278	243	264	239	199	237	63	58	5,037
Houghton	202	216	179	187	192	157	188	166	200	184	175	184	170	156	171	168	135	160	44	31	3,265
Huron	164	138	151	155	146	146	132	138	162	162	151	145	145	152	130	127	127	121	32	19	2,643
Ingham	1,809	1,614	1,576	1,614	1,587	1,549	1,564	1,483	1,434	1,471	1,423	1,455	1,396	1,331	1,347	1,249	1,202	1,150	408	379	27,041
Ionia	393	336	364	356	353	348	338	332	348	334	353	318	331	305	305	277	278	239	69	52	6,029
Iosco	196	154	160	153	188	141	139	155	130	128	136	143	146	135	129	135	124	137	42	39	2,710
Iron	64	61	64	64	66	67	62	71	49	62	73	64	57	65	64	56	59	51	8	17	1,144
Isabella	397	342	274	290	309	296	254	272	253	292	269	257	267	279	236	249	233	218	50	64	5,101
Jackson	1,071	1,006	949	970	985	951	957	920	927	933	923	891	907	867	808	810	751	759	214	169	16,768
Kalamazoo	1,658	1,405	1,427	1,382	1,403	1,392	1,346	1,264	1,270	1,330	1,250	1,258	1,211	1,141	1,132	1,095	1,040	1,065	312	249	23,630
Kalkaska	133	107	108	129	110	119	116	136	110	129	110	127	121	117	104	113	95	101	31	17	2,133
Kent	4,434	3,784	3,639	3,727	3,740	3,573	3,663	3,618	3,428	3,442	3,448	3,526	3,566	3,243	3,162	3,131	2,838	2,930	745	641	64,278
Keweenaw	8	6	9	7	8	14	9	8	8	9	12	7	8	9	7	8	11	9	0	3	160
Lake	73	77	80	71	84	83	69	73	74	69	81	75	91	75	82	66	66	63	23	29	1,404
Lapeer	466	381	390	401	427	389	441	368	381	400	423	403	396	406	389	425	383	376	95	67	7,407
Leelanau	50	75	50	70	62	60	67	56	65	69	55	67	61	58	69	61	60	43	11	10	1,119
Lenawee	620	554	548	570	553	567	518	567	454	512	549	520	558	492	455	397	416	401	77	104	9,432
Livingston	535	433	443	444	459	446	436	423	435	422	428	425	433	445	434	402	406	405	73	73	8,000
Luce	55	36	32	30	31	37	29	38	38	41	38	37	38	39	24	34	30	31	8	10	656
Mackinac	50	53	48	38	44	45	49	37	43	47	32	48	46	45	49	45	38	37	5	6	805
Macomb	5,071	4,461	4,380	4,328	4,368	4,358	4,188	4,142	4,095	4,233	4,073	4,065	4,112	3,780	3,750	3,675	3,637	3,486	1,143	1,443	76,788
Manistee	140	133	116	123	114	110	132	97	125	129	126	145	130	108	129	120	137	100	54	32	2,300
Marquette	340	279	298	290	297	245	290	291	259	257	248	254	246	234	221	228	230	215	67	61	4,850
Mason	162	179	147	174	176	155	161	169	175	156	187	165	189	164	157	164	121	129	36	27	2,993
Mecosta	288	248	220	219	211	212	216	208	223	208	230	189	221	198	170	185	197	194	59	55	3,951
Menominee	126	99	99	85	114	119	101	100	97	118	125	101	106	106	104	83	111	106	27	29	1,956
Midland	443	378	360	372	377	360	347	363	365	378	371	366	341	291	318	320	320	302	83	73	6,528
Missaukee	110	105	109	105	110	100	93	113	96	80	104	107	102	90	81	94	81	76	17	17	1,790
Monroe	725	642	684	660	657	653	613	656	677	687	645	662	657	639	545	549	605	547	166	168	11,837
Montcalm	463	427	407	364	377	415	412	394	403	388	393	398	415	375	398	336	309	329	83	65	7,151

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	65	49	44	44	39	47	50	43	39	37	38	53	53	55	46	46	51	67	8	17	891
Muskegon	1,486	1,317	1,281	1,212	1,296	1,247	1,244	1,274	1,165	1,270	1,300	1,225	1,240	1,149	1,113	1,106	1,016	1,029	352	315	22,637
Newaygo	366	323	306	326	327	302	327	316	349	339	373	368	329	311	344	278	268	280	82	82	5,996
Oakland	4,505	3,953	3,917	3,848	3,877	3,887	3,696	3,719	3,699	3,778	3,797	3,614	3,591	3,433	3,318	3,304	3,161	3,286	900	850	68,133
Oceana	207	162	192	208	202	191	196	194	201	189	233	222	211	229	210	174	181	176	41	47	3,666
Ogemaw	141	147	141	111	122	124	140	136	124	161	129	135	149	122	144	142	130	123	36	46	2,503
Ontonagon	16	10	13	19	13	18	10	23	19	20	18	21	21	24	28	26	20	27	5	6	357
Osceola	176	163	138	150	127	146	144	150	136	139	148	143	177	149	157	161	158	157	42	31	2,792
Oscoda	58	47	54	49	52	55	42	40	55	50	42	41	48	51	52	46	43	45	13	8	891
Otsego	168	173	157	168	162	155	150	161	135	141	166	120	160	150	112	133	129	138	25	27	2,730
Ottawa	1,256	986	1,025	990	973	1,037	1,022	1,006	979	954	995	964	995	893	865	858	780	753	144	97	17,572
Presque Isle	58	62	59	50	60	63	67	63	56	60	53	55	59	55	57	58	67	70	13	15	1,100
Roscommon	137	129	122	119	151	106	150	141	125	137	146	152	140	135	151	145	135	130	41	37	2,529
Saginaw	1,578	1,427	1,370	1,349	1,316	1,259	1,259	1,267	1,264	1,217	1,222	1,200	1,184	1,153	1,092	1,153	1,046	1,112	382	429	23,279
St. Clair	971	877	857	902	889	872	804	844	870	885	836	876	907	852	826	822	764	756	261	221	15,892
St. Joseph	528	427	437	416	433	471	432	461	411	396	419	445	414	436	384	406	359	331	98	61	7,765
Sanilac	260	227	230	245	230	216	239	193	234	250	223	223	229	216	226	224	211	205	43	53	4,177
Schoolcraft	51	54	47	34	40	46	41	53	44	56	39	45	43	51	42	42	38	43	14	11	834
Shiawassee	441	400	373	379	403	387	368	404	342	369	361	384	370	332	325	326	331	351	93	87	6,826
Tuscola	357	351	287	341	323	288	298	304	309	323	314	328	286	291	302	330	284	300	92	103	5,811
Van Buren	550	490	503	551	517	559	530	524	542	546	524	548	556	473	513	450	474	479	177	119	9,625
Washtenaw	1,362	1,190	1,167	1,165	1,072	1,087	1,066	1,146	1,126	1,070	1,055	1,068	1,047	996	1,008	951	967	932	287	268	20,030
Wayne	17,374	15,722	15,271	15,298	15,385	15,343	15,028	14,889	14,778	14,899	14,516	14,420	14,231	13,670	13,283	13,039	12,852	12,717	5,441	7,520	275,676
Wexford	288	259	267	265	257	284	243	242	272	252	262	208	251	191	193	219	182	173	57	43	4,408
x-Unassigned	77	67	63	61	49	49	45	52	30	55	51	53	39	47	41	32	38	19	13	10	891
Entire State	64,669	57,409	56,300	56,192	56,671	56,189	55,123	54,573	53,911	54,620	54,122	53,566	53,425	50,385	49,169	48,360	46,533	46,007	15,271	17,181	999,676

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,218	1,590	1,594	1,629	1,618	1,611	1,540	1,627	1,468	1,482	1,528	1,422	1,535	1,388	1,346	1,288	1,224	1,052	541	7	27,708
Alcona	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Allegan	10	3	6	7	5	8	11	9	7	9	4	8	8	9	4	6	6	6	1	1	128
Alpena	6	6	9	4	4	8	4	9	5	4	4	5	4	1	6	3	4	3	1	0	90
Antrim	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	0	20
Arenac	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	15
Baraga	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	4	3	1	2	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	27
Barry	3	2	1	7	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	11	4	4	6	6	2	4	2	0	74
Bay	31	18	25	26	24	18	19	15	12	12	20	15	15	12	8	17	13	15	4	0	319
Benzie	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	4	0	1	0	20
Berrien	31	20	31	27	26	45	34	33	27	31	38	28	34	26	40	22	17	27	11	0	548
Branch	4	3	3	8	6	6	4	4	4	6	9	2	7	7	4	6	4	8	0	0	95
Calhoun	35	29	23	34	22	20	29	16	17	19	34	28	24	26	22	31	21	19	6	0	455
Cass	1	2	4	3	8	4	3	9	5	6	4	7	5	7	8	6	10	6	4	0	102
Charlevoix	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	11
Cheboygan	2	0	0	2	0	7	3	1	1	2	0	2	5	4	5	1	5	3	0	0	43
Chippewa	3	3	7	5	1	4	5	5	2	8	2	7	4	1	4	4	3	1	2	0	71
Clare	6	4	8	4	12	11	8	7	5	11	6	6	6	4	8	6	10	6	1	0	129
Clinton	4	2	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	1	6	2	6	2	3	5	2	6	0	0	71
Crawford	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	3	2	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Delta	4	4	5	7	7	4	5	3	1	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	0	56
Dickinson	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	8
Eaton	9	8	12	9	8	12	10	11	9	8	9	7	12	5	5	7	6	4	3	0	154
Emmet	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	8
Genesee	221	183	178	149	139	141	125	108	126	102	101	118	113	93	85	91	80	66	37	0	2,256
Gladwin	2	3	4	1	0	3	3	2	4	4	6	1	3	2	2	3	4	2	3	0	52
Gogebic	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	24
Grand Traverse	5	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	4	0	3	5	1	0	53
Gratiot	8	4	2	6	5	0	5	7	5	6	7	6	8	8	2	5	4	3	2	0	93

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	5	7	4	4	2	8	4	6	6	8	8	5	6	6	2	5	1	2	0	95
Houghton	0	7	2	0	7	0	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	4	6	0	0	49
Huron	1	3	2	3	2	0	3	1	2	2	0	1	3	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	32
Ingham	52	32	42	42	47	43	40	49	48	41	48	44	41	34	34	37	42	33	12	0	761
Ionia	1	6	2	5	7	6	6	4	6	8	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	7	1	0	95
Iosco	3	3	4	2	3	8	2	3	2	3	3	5	5	3	3	1	6	2	0	0	61
Iron	3	2	0	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	32
Isabella	2	7	1	1	4	4	4	5	5	3	3	9	4	4	3	8	3	2	1	0	73
Jackson	35	18	15	23	21	21	23	27	25	23	18	20	30	20	19	12	15	12	5	0	382
Kalamazoo	56	40	39	33	43	38	39	34	34	27	27	48	33	32	28	31	20	16	8	0	626
Kalkaska	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	29
Kent	131	88	80	94	94	94	90	120	88	102	112	99	108	104	80	89	71	74	34	0	1,752
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	0	0	46
Lapeer	4	3	2	3	3	4	3	4	2	10	6	5	6	7	7	10	6	3	4	0	92
Leelanau	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	17	9	21	18	12	14	12	13	16	15	11	13	13	10	9	5	7	3	2	0	220
Livingston	5	7	2	5	3	3	5	0	6	6	3	4	4	6	3	2	4	6	0	0	74
Luce	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Mackinac	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	17
Macomb	96	77	76	68	73	60	81	77	78	61	74	56	62	70	60	47	71	54	31	1	1,273
Manistee	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	0	8	3	3	3	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	41
Marquette	12	2	7	11	7	3	7	9	5	7	10	9	6	2	5	4	6	4	2	0	118
Mason	4	2	1	3	2	6	1	5	4	6	5	4	3	3	3	5	3	2	0	0	62
Mecosta	7	6	9	2	5	5	3	6	3	4	3	6	5	2	2	7	8	1	2	0	86
Menominee	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	22
Midland	7	6	5	11	8	2	3	8	2	7	10	11	4	5	2	5	3	3	2	0	104
Missaukee	0	0	1	4	1	2	2	4	3	1	6	2	3	4	1	4	4	0	1	0	43
Monroe	26	15	14	19	12	14	20	22	16	17	20	19	24	19	12	14	15	14	2	0	314
Montcalm	4	1	1	3	5	5	0	7	5	3	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	1	0	62

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	30
Muskegon	90	60	67	54	52	56	48	71	49	53	56	43	64	44	49	47	30	41	21	1	996
Newaygo	4	6	7	9	11	3	7	5	10	14	12	8	8	9	13	9	11	4	3	0	153
Oakland	84	60	48	59	57	69	58	67	64	56	64	61	71	62	78	65	58	38	18	0	1,137
Oceana	4	0	5	8	5	7	6	6	1	2	7	7	5	8	5	4	4	5	2	0	91
Ogemaw	3	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	7	0	5	6	3	2	1	0	52
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	3	6	3	1	5	4	5	3	5	3	1	2	4	2	3	4	2	2	3	0	61
Oscoda	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	11
Otsego	1	4	2	4	3	2	1	2	0	2	2	0	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	0	36
Ottawa	15	11	8	9	12	12	8	11	13	18	13	14	14	14	15	19	12	7	5	0	230
Presque Isle	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Roscommon	5	5	1	2	1	3	3	2	2	5	5	3	7	2	7	4	7	4	2	0	70
Saginaw	132	77	87	87	76	62	63	73	64	65	53	55	69	50	50	47	45	42	20	2	1,219
Sanilac	5	6	5	2	5	6	6	8	3	9	8	6	6	4	7	5	4	5	4	0	104
Schoolcraft	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	4	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	23
Shiawassee	11	8	9	7	3	5	3	10	8	6	6	9	4	6	9	5	9	4	3	0	125
St. Clair	22	14	17	17	20	20	20	17	15	14	19	11	23	19	19	15	18	18	6	0	324
St. Joseph	6	4	0	8	4	7	3	5	5	3	3	3	9	3	8	5	7	1	2	0	86
Tuscola	1	3	5	4	5	2	4	4	9	6	4	8	5	5	8	5	5	3	1	0	87
Van Buren	11	11	11	12	17	19	16	17	12	21	11	20	23	15	9	17	9	8	7	0	266
Washtenaw	41	28	26	22	34	36	26	27	34	26	25	24	27	32	26	29	21	18	7	0	509
Wayne	890	626	608	630	634	633	601	598	544	551	559	488	525	510	486	457	459	397	226	2	10,424
Wexford	7	7	3	4	5	5	7	3	7	7	7	3	2	4	5	6	1	4	4	0	91
x-Unassigned	2	2	4	2	0	2	0	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
Entire State	2,218	1,590	1,594	1,629	1,618	1,611	1,540	1,627	1,468	1,482	1,528	1,422	1,535	1,388	1,346	1,288	1,224	1,052	541	7	27,708

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,607	26,830	27,173	27,718	27,970	27,678	27,227	26,893	26,446	26,587	25,896	25,224	24,812	22,959	21,791	20,737	19,001	17,901	12,388	15,573	475,411
Alcona	14	18	14	20	13	19	24	22	14	21	21	13	22	15	21	13	13	11	6	6	320
Alger	7	12	15	11	16	12	15	15	13	18	21	9	17	13	16	8	12	8	10	6	254
Allegan	180	206	213	208	224	226	205	215	216	203	196	206	198	170	154	140	127	134	77	65	3,563
Alpena	58	62	70	69	63	83	71	74	64	76	75	60	63	51	60	58	46	53	21	39	1,216
Antrim	28	26	37	28	40	23	30	31	26	28	30	42	30	39	34	27	28	24	19	12	582
Arenac	30	25	27	29	38	34	32	20	34	35	38	23	34	26	36	25	21	26	17	16	566
Baraga	14	20	17	22	18	20	18	21	18	15	16	6	15	9	18	19	9	12	5	14	306
Barry	77	73	97	84	98	104	90	92	94	99	87	98	89	74	71	82	64	56	45	37	1,611
Bay	211	269	279	269	275	265	267	249	259	239	295	267	290	239	223	232	225	167	121	144	4,785
Benzie	20	20	21	29	23	25	27	26	21	22	29	27	23	22	23	24	20	16	13	16	447
Berrien	411	448	489	462	478	529	501	472	466	452	457	432	406	403	383	357	281	268	165	187	8,047
Branch	102	75	88	92	103	101	88	99	108	100	83	100	92	93	79	76	62	60	39	44	1,684
Calhoun	421	415	445	455	463	447	469	406	431	422	449	421	363	375	332	323	289	231	157	169	7,483
Cass	119	98	99	115	140	124	135	126	116	118	119	136	125	110	92	105	83	81	55	58	2,154
Charlevoix	30	28	36	31	35	26	35	32	29	33	24	27	24	25	24	22	22	13	11	13	520
Cheboygan	41	55	54	51	69	56	54	56	54	47	53	57	69	48	52	50	45	30	20	28	989
Chippewa	66	77	79	95	67	76	71	77	56	87	71	60	63	48	40	54	55	44	25	28	1,239
Clare	88	102	105	107	115	98	94	116	95	93	112	101	121	98	92	81	86	81	38	72	1,895
Clinton	84	72	97	98	109	89	96	110	108	95	96	91	84	73	75	69	72	48	41	32	1,639
Crawford	26	36	41	40	34	29	29	26	24	29	24	29	31	22	32	16	24	14	16	14	536
Delta	65	78	75	66	82	80	83	72	63	79	73	70	73	60	59	68	51	48	40	49	1,334
Dickinson	33	43	41	37	47	38	49	46	38	33	39	36	40	27	38	28	25	30	16	21	705
Eaton	155	160	177	184	179	187	202	179	175	184	174	158	144	144	138	140	139	105	71	65	3,060
Emmet	27	40	31	37	31	31	28	32	33	33	35	37	31	27	21	25	24	30	15	7	575
Genesee	1,530	1,695	1,735	1,681	1,711	1,699	1,658	1,642	1,627	1,595	1,589	1,584	1,431	1,368	1,242	1,163	1,120	1,071	779	979	28,899
Gladwin	43	49	67	57	65	61	59	51	54	56	48	57	59	57	41	49	42	43	22	46	1,026
Gogebic	34	49	38	45	39	38	28	47	44	42	45	34	37	33	20	35	22	23	24	17	694
Grand Traverse	74	119	112	103	97	112	98	114	100	91	116	104	86	101	89	82	75	65	41	49	1,828
Gratiot	96	90	117	94	120	99	98	92	79	101	95	87	98	89	101	64	76	70	59	60	1,785

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	116	115	127	123	112	126	104	111	110	103	108	98	95	81	76	91	62	66	47	48	1,919
Houghton	42	62	59	62	71	51	56	62	66	65	53	62	51	54	52	48	34	49	28	29	1,056
Huron	44	47	62	62	60	58	49	47	75	65	61	55	66	40	51	40	45	37	16	19	999
Ingham	691	781	806	872	846	798	837	805	745	760	742	737	738	699	691	599	567	517	352	344	13,927
Ionia	85	113	136	140	140	128	124	128	137	124	149	114	114	102	101	102	94	74	52	47	2,204
Iosco	61	64	78	68	93	67	70	69	66	63	68	61	71	61	60	53	42	44	30	36	1,225
Iron	19	23	19	28	28	30	20	26	20	22	25	21	25	23	23	20	18	14	4	11	419
Isabella	118	127	108	123	135	119	117	115	100	124	103	107	112	119	94	109	81	71	43	60	2,085
Jackson	363	399	393	435	444	432	411	411	424	409	396	373	400	347	329	304	268	238	155	149	7,080
Kalamazoo	667	693	710	704	685	721	679	597	621	665	623	632	550	512	482	452	377	388	231	213	11,202
Kalkaska	35	40	27	39	25	39	32	45	33	33	42	40	38	29	23	41	27	26	19	14	647
Kent	1,453	1,434	1,472	1,556	1,613	1,502	1,559	1,550	1,467	1,466	1,482	1,465	1,445	1,292	1,214	1,130	949	904	595	559	26,107
Keweenaw	2	3	3	3	0	5	1	2	3	0	4	1	0	1	2	3	2	2	0	1	38
Lake	31	41	43	44	49	41	45	40	42	32	37	32	38	35	43	28	30	33	16	27	727
Lapeer	134	127	142	134	164	151	178	146	153	152	160	138	134	142	136	117	117	105	71	65	2,666
Leelanau	7	16	10	15	11	13	22	13	16	20	19	24	15	14	21	17	12	7	5	7	284
Lenawee	204	227	241	255	243	234	228	255	202	240	225	215	221	194	164	156	143	126	63	97	3,933
Livingston	123	117	142	149	147	140	134	143	143	135	135	127	123	126	107	118	116	91	41	63	2,420
Luce	11	16	12	18	20	12	12	15	16	16	16	13	18	17	8	15	10	12	5	7	269
Mackinac	9	16	13	16	11	17	15	12	19	12	10	14	15	12	17	17	14	6	4	5	254
Macomb	1,749	1,835	1,900	1,970	1,956	1,972	1,892	1,921	1,815	1,897	1,815	1,736	1,816	1,648	1,532	1,475	1,434	1,298	944	1,355	33,960
Manistee	40	53	45	57	47	46	57	47	47	54	42	59	57	40	46	38	47	29	36	28	915
Marquette	106	102	121	123	127	99	133	104	108	102	101	94	110	81	83	79	94	53	44	49	1,913
Mason	56	78	67	75	76	67	73	71	72	69	78	63	78	53	61	63	44	31	26	25	1,226
Mecosta	77	100	94	106	103	100	94	95	100	88	94	87	81	75	62	64	64	72	43	46	1,645
Menominee	32	33	40	35	43	46	34	35	35	40	49	28	32	32	31	27	33	24	20	26	675
Midland	138	149	146	160	167	149	162	151	165	155	159	155	133	101	124	103	96	91	57	65	2,626
Missaukee	36	28	29	43	41	35	38	44	36	32	46	37	47	42	29	34	29	24	10	15	675
Monroe	239	247	285	298	293	313	285	282	317	316	271	316	293	253	236	214	225	193	135	156	5,167
Montcalm	146	155	159	152	155	184	165	147	177	177	158	171	176	138	151	112	113	102	70	63	2,871

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	11	16	12	14	14	11	15	15	10	14	9	12	14	18	12	12	13	11	3	15	251
Muskegon	655	674	668	662	706	677	660	687	608	676	658	651	611	571	549	500	418	422	285	295	11,633
Newaygo	128	127	137	142	144	145	151	156	158	153	158	143	127	118	167	107	105	104	57	77	2,604
Oakland	1,433	1,560	1,523	1,565	1,649	1,581	1,498	1,531	1,478	1,533	1,491	1,426	1,364	1,308	1,228	1,177	1,047	1,104	683	739	26,918
Oceana	74	76	87	102	96	94	90	83	88	91	92	101	89	92	80	72	60	63	33	45	1,608
Ogemaw	42	58	68	57	48	55	68	71	53	70	61	58	64	58	62	54	50	44	31	40	1,112
Ontonagon	3	2	2	4	6	2	4	8	6	5	6	8	8	11	8	5	6	5	4	5	108
Osceola	52	60	49	57	60	65	66	63	59	56	55	46	67	54	58	49	35	46	24	24	1,045
Oscoda	17	14	25	16	21	17	21	16	16	15	17	13	17	10	12	20	16	14	9	7	313
Otsego	44	67	62	58	60	61	66	65	40	53	50	39	54	38	38	43	35	26	17	22	938
Ottawa	216	253	283	306	258	285	276	280	307	248	285	238	281	216	211	211	162	152	92	78	4,638
Presque Isle	21	20	19	18	16	20	20	24	23	19	19	22	22	24	17	19	16	17	6	13	375
Roscommon	50	58	54	53	77	55	73	56	59	64	64	64	70	64	51	46	38	36	30	32	1,094
Saginaw	772	834	850	827	798	753	773	763	755	732	663	669	651	649	543	564	499	494	301	388	13,278
St. Clair	349	379	377	418	428	432	391	418	413	418	394	390	403	375	366	341	320	291	211	211	7,325
St. Joseph	130	146	168	155	151	167	148	154	137	141	121	144	131	140	114	117	96	79	73	56	2,568
Sanilac	72	84	88	107	92	78	95	67	96	98	78	79	88	84	73	74	70	62	32	49	1,566
Schoolcraft	17	20	19	13	15	18	14	19	16	25	17	20	19	21	11	18	9	16	12	8	327
Shiawassee	112	158	153	155	149	162	162	165	146	137	144	155	154	124	117	109	121	117	66	79	2,685
Tuscola	128	142	133	142	162	137	131	147	160	135	132	151	116	121	124	121	78	92	71	87	2,510
Van Buren	227	222	238	260	244	264	228	262	254	254	220	238	235	193	204	178	181	161	143	101	4,307
Washtenaw	466	537	497	547	493	525	492	522	496	505	460	456	453	406	412	389	363	323	217	232	8,791
Wayne	8,555	9,492	9,317	9,428	9,448	9,518	9,377	9,147	9,166	9,152	8,784	8,549	8,413	7,956	7,593	7,315	6,845	6,572	4,812	7,003	166,442
Wexford	78	101	107	99	113	107	110	103	100	94	116	85	91	63	73	82	63	55	37	38	1,715
x-Unassigned	37	29	32	29	25	23	18	22	13	17	21	20	20	23	13	10	10	6	9	7	384
Entire State	24,607	26,830	27,173	27,718	27,970	27,678	27,227	26,893	26,446	26,587	25,896	25,224	24,812	22,959	21,791	20,737	19,001	17,901	12,388	15,573	475,411

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,847	6,915	8,114	8,371	8,109	6,737	5,642	4,896	4,380	3,882	3,259	2,611	1,965	684	39	12	11	5	3	0	69,482
Alcona	1	3	1	6	2	5	3	6	3	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Alger	0	4	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Allegan	15	39	35	43	48	29	33	21	30	18	12	15	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Alpena	10	19	26	22	18	19	11	16	7	9	6	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Antrim	3	2	11	8	13	9	7	8	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Arenac	7	5	10	4	13	14	7	6	6	7	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Baraga	4	3	7	6	8	6	3	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Barry	8	16	24	25	31	18	18	17	16	20	5	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Bay	54	80	112	108	115	100	93	81	69	59	61	48	34	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1,021
Benzie	3	2	3	5	5	3	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Berrien	49	108	129	104	137	127	100	93	91	70	53	49	38	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,165
Branch	13	7	22	21	15	29	13	11	18	7	7	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Calhoun	67	122	141	146	155	107	105	77	75	60	63	43	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,199
Cass	25	18	20	32	30	30	25	25	23	15	23	12	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Charlevoix	9	9	13	18	13	11	10	9	5	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Cheboygan	1	7	9	17	16	9	9	10	5	6	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Chippewa	8	16	22	21	15	18	16	12	7	13	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Clare	13	20	15	23	33	20	26	21	18	17	17	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Clinton	16	17	29	43	32	31	27	26	20	14	11	11	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Crawford	3	2	9	6	7	1	6	3	6	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Delta	15	22	25	30	28	25	19	21	14	12	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Dickinson	5	3	18	16	20	15	19	10	18	8	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Eaton	36	51	59	75	75	59	59	46	55	36	29	27	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	628
Emmet	2	8	10	11	9	14	9	5	3	8	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Genesee	310	590	714	746	681	529	425	361	324	302	241	189	151	48	3	0	1	0	0	0	5,615
Gladwin	3	18	22	24	14	17	17	11	12	8	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Gogebic	3	13	9	14	5	10	2	6	5	3	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Grand Traverse	16	35	55	40	47	30	21	36	25	13	19	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Gratiot	16	28	21	28	30	25	25	21	8	14	9	12	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	251

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	31	20	31	24	22	20	17	16	11	9	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Houghton	3	11	8	11	12	10	7	12	13	14	5	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Huron	4	14	21	20	18	21	14	15	15	12	11	7	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	185
Ingham	128	244	259	275	231	201	195	145	132	96	94	74	60	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	2,164
Ionia	5	20	18	27	29	26	20	20	19	16	16	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Iosco	4	21	23	21	22	25	23	20	15	13	11	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	213
Iron	2	3	6	4	5	7	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Isabella	8	22	29	29	35	30	23	19	13	13	14	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	254
Jackson	65	115	137	128	134	120	99	100	81	59	62	57	30	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	1,206
Kalamazoo	139	203	226	204	198	174	141	114	124	108	90	65	59	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,864
Kalkaska	2	10	7	15	3	16	5	15	11	9	8	7	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	112
Kent	207	354	418	404	432	364	301	267	242	221	173	160	119	42	5	1	2	0	0	0	3,712
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	3	7	10	9	9	10	9	9	4	6	5	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	92
Lapeer	15	33	36	53	41	38	34	27	22	20	25	15	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	371
Leelanau	0	9	5	4	5	4	1	2	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	33	68	74	88	92	74	61	62	37	38	37	28	26	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	722
Livingston	26	36	59	51	48	48	41	25	27	21	11	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Luce	1	5	1	4	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mackinac	0	3	5	3	4	2	1	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Macomb	178	375	453	464	437	385	310	302	231	216	171	157	121	49	2	1	1	0	0	0	3,853
Manistee	3	9	13	15	16	11	19	8	4	8	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Marquette	23	29	39	42	47	28	38	23	29	17	22	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Mason	6	16	8	18	16	12	10	8	14	11	11	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Mecosta	21	23	32	33	25	30	27	21	15	17	18	13	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	286
Menominee	3	7	9	8	9	9	9	6	8	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Midland	27	52	62	73	75	46	44	41	43	27	27	27	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	560
Missaukee	4	5	9	6	9	8	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Monroe	33	60	90	75	89	61	70	45	49	52	42	31	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	735
Montcalm	11	28	32	33	34	34	35	23	20	15	15	12	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	312

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	5	4	3	5	3	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Muskegon	137	227	259	232	259	208	173	160	163	132	129	87	68	29	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,265
Newaygo	20	22	46	48	45	18	27	29	21	17	15	14	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Oakland	204	390	453	482	446	363	311	302	228	244	181	127	110	30	4	1	0	1	0	0	3,877
Oceana	4	6	10	15	24	12	9	13	8	6	7	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Ogemaw	9	11	18	13	12	9	6	13	7	6	7	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Osceola	5	13	17	12	24	13	14	8	14	12	10	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Oscoda	5	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Otsego	13	31	39	31	33	20	31	31	8	20	18	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	290
Ottawa	46	93	103	98	107	83	78	65	56	52	37	33	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	874
Presque Isle	1	6	1	5	11	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Roscommon	7	6	11	12	10	8	6	6	4	10	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Saginaw	192	323	352	357	305	292	260	243	215	180	175	130	109	54	2	1	1	0	1	0	3,192
St. Clair	41	82	105	96	85	91	72	64	53	54	34	24	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	824
St. Joseph	16	19	19	23	26	27	19	19	17	17	8	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Sanilac	8	24	23	30	34	16	32	11	16	16	16	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Schoolcraft	2	3	2	4	1	2	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Shiawassee	22	41	57	52	50	48	45	43	25	27	24	16	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	462
Tuscola	22	29	37	44	33	39	29	32	23	25	22	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
Van Buren	22	37	65	64	57	60	43	36	43	20	25	17	17	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	513
Washtenaw	65	134	169	178	166	136	91	85	82	76	60	53	34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340
Wayne	1,312	2,309	2,608	2,750	2,631	2,120	1,678	1,383	1,300	1,182	941	794	586	206	8	3	2	3	0	0	21,816
Wexford	8	19	23	19	22	23	20	13	19	16	18	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
x-Unassigned	5	5	3	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Entire State	3,847	6,915	8,114	8,371	8,109	6,737	5,642	4,896	4,380	3,882	3,259	2,611	1,965	684	39	12	11	5	3	0	69,482

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 71

# Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid

## April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Entire State	43	26,001	29,496	28,711	28,521	28,176	27,675	26,982	26,214	26,076	25,739	25,326	24,999	23,429	22,805	22,342	21,318	21,246	1,176	37	436,312
Alcona	0	23	24	25	13	25	19	19	20	11	25	14	24	23	20	14	18	14	1	0	332
Alger	0	9	17	16	12	14	15	12	17	19	23	19	13	21	21	12	14	15	2	0	271
Allegan	0	209	275	267	263	260	236	240	237	273	238	238	233	196	217	184	190	185	10	0	3,951
Alpena	0	62	54	68	60	76	71	65	49	82	62	62	66	61	66	50	59	58	1	0	1,072
Antrim	0	30	48	49	44	47	39	42	36	43	44	43	50	37	40	32	37	42	10	0	713
Arenac	0	25	29	31	43	35	38	31	31	33	30	31	31	32	33	28	23	21	0	0	525
Baraga	0	16	14	29	18	16	19	22	22	13	16	10	11	13	24	23	16	14	2	0	298
Barry	1	64	97	116	112	107	105	103	97	108	93	112	95	98	98	125	103	83	3	0	1,720
Bay	0	212	256	251	240	239	247	218	232	214	255	256	257	207	211	227	198	179	16	0	3,915
Benzie	1	28	32	28	31	32	37	36	34	24	38	32	25	28	25	36	29	26	4	0	526
Berrien	1	420	535	491	490	512	514	439	437	470	451	455	428	431	400	390	345	319	26	2	7,556
Branch	1	100	107	132	122	129	114	120	137	110	101	124	118	123	107	95	83	115	3	0	1,941
Calhoun	0	351	434	460	460	448	480	422	372	406	417	393	373	348	355	362	328	344	14	1	6,768
Cass	0	128	132	128	165	142	154	119	129	131	132	137	133	121	117	117	129	114	4	0	2,232
Charlevoix	0	35	50	34	47	31	42	27	44	45	27	41	29	41	31	35	30	35	4	0	628
Cheboygan	0	50	45	63	75	49	46	61	52	54	65	62	68	55	55	67	52	41	3	0	963
Chippewa	0	76	95	105	84	89	70	77	68	87	77	73	59	66	47	70	56	46	4	1	1,250
Clare	0	101	90	103	115	105	104	103	95	75	106	85	99	96	90	78	86	86	3	1	1,621
Clinton	0	95	122	102	122	113	106	112	122	107	90	94	79	73	88	76	80	73	3	0	1,657
Crawford	0	31	38	38	36	33	35	30	32	27	35	26	30	27	27	21	31	20	2	0	519
Delta	0	64	78	58	85	85	87	64	80	70	75	84	78	55	60	83	61	73	7	0	1,247
Dickinson	0	39	55	47	36	48	54	46	49	49	48	47	48	37	33	43	34	34	2	0	749
Eaton	1	160	211	208	191	239	224	229	192	188	199	197	164	177	159	178	181	181	13	0	3,292
Emmet	0	36	49	49	45	52	38	39	59	48	42	33	38	31	33	41	26	43	2	0	704
Genesee	0	1,517	1,772	1,657	1,696	1,709	1,660	1,571	1,555	1,463	1,503	1,482	1,361	1,315	1,210	1,156	1,155	1,103	58	2	24,945
Gladwin	0	53	70	66	65	61	69	64	60	63	56	64	56	53	50	57	56	49	2	0	1,014
Gogebic	0	39	38	51	45	34	36	44	47	37	51	33	42	27	24	41	29	29	6	0	653
Grand Traverse	0	113	155	132	124	153	135	122	108	125	136	111	109	123	110	119	91	105	10	0	2,081
Gratiot	0	94	109	107	100	98	105	105	73	105	95	103	102	89	90	74	87	75	6	0	1,617

\*Footnotes:

Table 71

# Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid

## April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	0	124	147	139	127	147	117	131	118	116	119	134	115	95	96	91	80	92	7	0	1,995
Houghton	0	71	59	71	69	53	57	55	67	64	58	68	59	52	66	70	48	55	7	0	1,049
Huron	0	44	57	65	53	56	44	52	63	67	64	54	64	49	49	37	52	46	3	0	919
Ingham	1	711	825	852	792	753	784	713	697	725	673	723	659	639	649	572	555	552	14	1	11,890
Ionia	0	108	138	150	121	137	133	133	151	133	156	132	111	119	120	119	121	111	6	0	2,199
Iosco	0	62	84	79	95	76	68	70	55	54	64	62	81	61	64	48	57	54	4	1	1,139
Iron	0	23	28	36	38	37	30	38	25	33	38	34	26	30	30	27	29	20	0	0	522
Isabella	0	151	138	146	136	142	113	132	118	124	118	127	104	128	99	101	106	98	2	0	2,083
Jackson	0	447	457	482	477	481	469	437	439	433	436	393	418	381	359	372	309	337	30	2	7,159
Kalamazoo	2	670	730	652	683	667	639	610	599	609	538	578	523	501	500	503	474	477	36	0	9,991
Kalkaska	0	36	42	51	38	46	41	40	39	44	47	46	44	40	38	36	40	38	3	0	709
Kent	3	1,433	1,663	1,591	1,618	1,532	1,632	1,545	1,426	1,407	1,493	1,452	1,415	1,331	1,254	1,262	1,121	1,240	45	2	24,465
Keweenaw	0	1	5	4	2	8	1	3	3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	50
Lake	0	42	43	36	53	46	39	45	35	31	28	38	41	36	42	36	30	36	3	0	660
Lapeer	0	124	172	165	177	167	186	159	159	160	182	156	171	166	175	171	152	151	8	0	2,801
Leelanau	0	26	15	20	23	19	27	21	20	18	15	24	16	14	20	23	17	13	2	0	333
Lenawee	0	228	240	238	245	227	216	251	203	207	203	181	220	191	176	149	160	156	10	0	3,501
Livingston	0	169	176	181	182	161	168	143	158	153	152	161	172	196	167	152	168	155	15	0	2,829
Luce	0	16	16	17	20	16	12	14	20	18	18	18	17	23	10	16	15	15	1	0	282
Mackinac	0	18	20	19	19	19	18	23	16	25	13	15	23	17	22	21	12	19	1	0	320
Macomb	5	1,831	2,130	2,072	2,020	1,956	1,963	1,921	1,858	1,862	1,821	1,767	1,782	1,651	1,640	1,616	1,565	1,546	68	2	31,076
Manistee	0	54	53	58	48	46	52	51	44	58	50	56	58	43	59	45	43	39	13	1	871
Marquette	0	109	134	118	139	118	135	136	106	103	106	109	103	83	88	86	88	85	3	0	1,849
Mason	0	69	60	70	59	64	56	67	72	62	82	72	75	59	63	75	54	57	4	0	1,120
Mecosta	1	110	109	109	106	104	102	99	107	91	114	84	102	84	79	84	88	89	10	2	1,674
Menominee	0	36	57	44	58	45	34	46	48	49	55	50	37	48	41	36	50	41	3	0	778
Midland	0	132	142	164	159	146	166	135	148	155	155	159	142	107	127	123	125	106	12	0	2,403
Missaukee	0	25	44	43	39	42	33	55	32	33	42	42	38	44	26	36	30	32	2	0	638
Monroe	3	262	352	333	292	311	283	323	338	311	283	321	319	283	253	264	286	249	11	1	5,078
Montcalm	0	173	180	143	174	186	181	140	175	174	161	158	192	155	189	134	139	145	8	0	2,807

\*Footnotes:

Table 71

# Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid

## April 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	16	21	20	21	19	19	20	14	13	13	19	20	20	16	14	21	21	2	0	309
Muskegon	2	544	632	595	645	616	606	614	562	573	571	561	551	531	501	501	420	464	28	0	9,517
Newaygo	0	118	136	140	153	139	139	142	160	143	155	148	138	126	170	113	107	111	8	0	2,346
Oakland	2	1,762	1,951	1,873	1,862	1,860	1,761	1,781	1,697	1,686	1,774	1,676	1,618	1,544	1,514	1,486	1,407	1,457	100	1	28,812
Oceana	0	63	88	111	96	100	95	80	81	83	100	92	96	112	100	78	73	79	4	0	1,531
Ogemaw	0	54	73	46	59	46	61	57	44	64	49	54	67	49	57	53	65	58	2	0	958
Ontonagon	0	3	5	10	5	5	6	6	5	9	9	8	10	10	11	9	6	10	1	0	128
Osceola	0	68	67	67	64	71	75	77	68	71	67	59	84	66	65	63	67	67	9	0	1,175
Oscoda	0	17	24	23	19	22	21	16	17	23	25	21	16	23	21	19	23	15	3	0	348
Otsego	0	45	53	58	55	49	58	52	33	45	49	38	48	46	35	41	49	48	1	0	803
Ottawa	1	310	367	373	360	366	355	372	342	334	309	332	328	328	307	306	273	243	18	1	5,625
Presque Isle	0	25	21	28	24	27	24	29	19	21	21	16	35	27	17	27	32	33	2	0	428
Roscommon	0	63	64	55	78	59	73	70	55	66	68	77	68	59	66	59	59	63	3	0	1,105
Saginaw	2	677	779	750	732	685	664	678	649	629	605	560	587	558	485	519	478	480	36	1	10,554
St. Clair	0	379	422	413	408	414	367	384	410	401	384	361	402	375	364	332	321	324	16	0	6,477
St. Joseph	2	178	228	219	205	226	208	214	186	172	183	196	180	201	166	173	149	136	13	0	3,235
Sanilac	0	78	107	106	100	85	120	82	109	110	95	77	107	92	92	87	89	73	7	0	1,616
Schoolcraft	0	22	17	15	17	21	14	27	24	23	22	17	22	25	18	22	22	21	1	0	350
Shiawassee	0	157	182	182	189	174	162	200	147	148	143	172	163	141	139	135	160	141	10	0	2,745
Tuscola	0	126	117	156	155	141	129	134	130	140	129	142	119	116	116	130	105	129	5	0	2,219
Van Buren	0	186	219	254	228	263	228	248	229	241	195	215	205	190	197	168	205	179	14	0	3,664
Washtenaw	1	552	635	607	521	576	537	585	539	508	529	498	496	461	488	455	454	427	24	3	8,896
Wayne	12	8,949	9,775	9,403	9,374	9,274	9,118	8,809	8,726	8,646	8,292	8,194	8,176	7,600	7,422	7,298	6,994	7,013	311	12	143,398
Wexford	1	82	125	112	117	114	109	106	124	96	112	91	94	76	75	97	82	71	6	0	1,690
x-Unassigned	0	42	41	36	33	35	28	29	19	30	21	25	21	21	19	16	12	5	0	0	433
<b>Sum:</b>	43	26,001	29,496	28,711	28,521	28,176	27,675	26,982	26,214	26,076	25,739	25,326	24,999	23,429	22,805	22,342	21,318	21,246	1,176	37	436,312

\*Footnotes:



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.